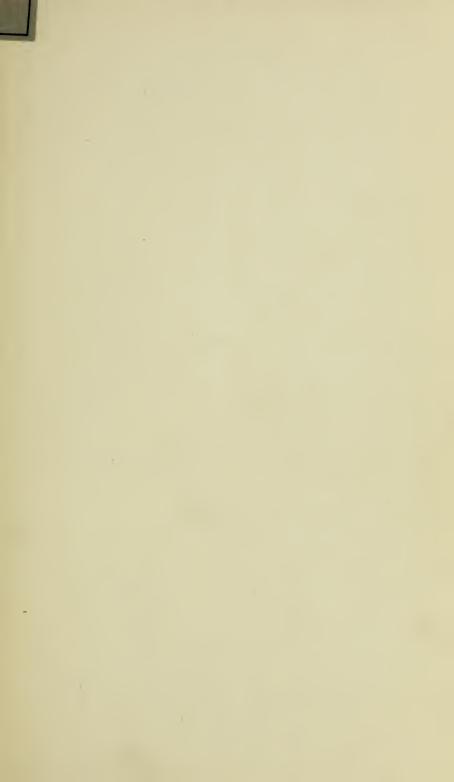
# REPORT of METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION

1910

711M3 M59r 

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

# REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSIONERS.

**DECEMBER**, 1910.



#### BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 Post Office Square. 1911. APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

711M3 M592 1910 A

# CONTENTS.

										PAGE
LIST OF	OFFICER	s, .			•					5
REPORT (	OF THE	Соммія	SSIONI	ERS,						7
REPORT (	OF THE	SECRET	ARY,							21
REPORT (	OF THE	Engini	EER,							50
FINANCIA	l State	MENT,								83
Appendix	:									
Repo	rt of Me	tropolita	an Pai	rks Aj	pporti	onmer	nt Con	nmissi	ion,	109
Repo	rt on Sp	eedway	along	Mys	stic R	iver,	Chapt	er 83	of	
Res	solves of	1910,								136
Repo	rt on Par	rkway, '	West 1	Roxbı	ary to	Water	town,	Char	oter	
98	of Resolv	ves of 19	910,							139
Repo	rt on Im	provem	ent of	Sanit	tary C	Condit	ion of	Cha	rles	
Riv	ver, Chap	pter 101	of Re	esolve	s of 19	910,	. 1			151
Repo	rt on Co	ompletio	n of	Boule	evard	in Qu	incy,	Chap	oter	
130	of Reso	lves of	1910,							155



## OFFICERS.

#### Commissioners.

WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS, Chairman.

EDWIN U. CURTIS.
ELLERTON P. WHITNEY.

DAVID N. SKILLINGS. EVERETT C. BENTON.

Landscape Architects.

Advisory.

OLMSTED BROTHERS.

Engineer.

JOHN R. RABLIN.

Law and Claims.
GEORGE LYMAN ROGERS.

Secretary.

JOHN WOODBURY.

Offices, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

# REPORT.

The Metropolitan Park Commission presents herewith its eighteenth annual report.

A substantial addition has come to the Metropolitan Park System since the last report through the transfer to this Board, on July 1, 1910, of Charles River Basin, under the provisions of chapter 524 of the Acts of 1909. Charles River Basin, as defined by the statute, includes the Dam, consisting of the solid filled area, with walls, park spaces, bridge, roadway, locks, sluices and incidental buildings, machinery and structures; the Embankment from Cambridge Bridge to Charlesgate West, consisting of walls, gate-house, park spaces, and driveway on the easterly side; and the water basin itself, consisting of the permanent freshwater area, which has replaced what was approximately the same tidal area of Charles River before the Dam was con-Charles River Basin as thus described was created structed. and the construction work carried on by the Charles River Basin Commission, a special commission authorized for that purpose under chapter 465 of the Acts of 1903, and various acts in amendment thereof. Their work was monumental, and the result, as seen in the Charles River Basin of to-day, marks an epoch in the geographical history of Boston. When transferred to this Board the Basin was substantially completed, at a cost stated by the Basin Commission in their final report as \$3,992,552.71, with a newly created land area of nearly 35 acres, a constant water area of 800 acres, 175 acres of which were formerly mud flats exposed at low tides,

and an improvement of nearly 18 miles of shore front. In receiving this great addition to the Metropolitan Park System, this Board gladly pays tribute to the substantial, attractive and thorough work done by the Basin Commission, and expresses its appreciation of the pleasant relations which it has had with that Board during the year in which the two boards acted as a Joint Board under chapter 404 of the Acts of 1907, for the purpose of granting locations to duly organized boat clubs, and of the courtesy and assistance extended to it in connection with the transfer of the Basin.

The offices occupied by the Charles River Basin Commission were continued until Aug. 31, 1910, then closed, and the furnishings, plans and documents transferred to the office of this Board. Its Chief Engineer, with one Assistant Engineer and a Chief Clerk and a portion of the Engineering force, were continued for a time to assist in completing the transfer and certain portions of the work which of necessity remained unfinished, and substantially the entire operating force for the locks was continued indefinitely. A temporary administration office for the Basin was established at the lock-house, and the work of completing minor portions of the construction, and of organizing and carrying out the regular work of superintendence, policing and operating the locks containing the water basin and park areas was entered upon.

As the Basin Commission was distinctly a construction board, and its time for completing the work assigned to it was fixed in advance of completion by statute, it is not surprising that when this Board entered upon its part of the work many details of construction, as well as accommodations and arrangements for administration and making the Basin convenient and useful, were uncompleted or wholly unprovided for. In the short time which has already elapsed since the transfer many of these have been completed, but much remains to be done; and this Board has felt it wise to proceed with caution, and to refrain from hasty efforts to meet all the many requests for increased accommodations for recreation, sport and other uses of the Basin and its waters and Embankment. This caution has arisen in most instances from a desire to avoid serious mistakes, and from



CHARLES RIVER BASIN EMBANKMENT. - Down-stream from Harvard Bridge.



consideration for the plainly expressed disinclination of property owners in the neighborhood of the Basin to have its present clean-shaven, formal look, and the uninterrupted vista from their houses, interfered with. That this feeling will soften as time goes on, just as the whole neighborhood opinion as to the establishment of the Basin has changed, is already becoming manifested in requests for modification of rules and authorization of uses for more or less personal convenience to those who ask for them.

This Board is prohibited by statute from locating boat houses and floats upon the waters of the Basin between the Dam and Cottage Farms or Brookline Street Bridge, and has no direct authority to locate boat houses upon the Embankment except for duly organized, that is, incorporated, clubs. The authority in regard to such clubs was given by special statute to this Board and the Basin Commission by the statute previously cited, and resulted in locations being granted on the easterly embankment to the Union Boat Club and to the Boston Athletic Association. The former club has built a boat house, but the latter has been delayed by threatened legal action by neighboring owners to restrain the erection of their boat house, and will probably not build until adjustment of this objection is reached.

In its present form, the Basin, including the Embankment, suggests in the most tantalizing way many possibilities of sport and recreation, which may not be availed of, however, for the lack of authority and reasonable accommodation, and the outstanding right of one property on the Boston side to keep a channel open in winter. It seems advisable to provide for rational sports and forms of recreation, and yet the Board is of the opinion that changes for that purpose should be made conservatively. It therefore merely suggests at this time the necessity for authority to grant permits or provide for boat houses and floats of a temporary character upon the waters of the Basin, until the entire matter of permanent provision for boating and other forms of recreation, and the right to keep the channel open in winter, is adjusted by agreement or acquirement of the only wharf remaining on the Boston side of the Basin.

The administration and care of the Basin divides itself into three departments: that of operating the lock, under direction of the Engineer of the Board; that of policing; and that of caring for the roadways and the grounds. policing and caring for grounds departments have been placed under supervision of the senior Superintendent in employ of the Board, who has been assigned to this part of the work in addition to that which he performs in charge of the Revere Beach Division. Administration quarters provided in the lock-house for police and general supervision are insufficient, and the only rooms occupied there are already required for use by the operating forces for the lock itself. Permanent police and labor headquarters will therefore have to be provided as soon as possible near the stable and boat house. The police service consists of a water police for the waters and ice of the Basin, and a land patrol upon the roadway and park spaces of the Dam and Embankment. Care of the park areas by the laboring forces has already improved their appearance, but cannot be extended to more permanent development and planting of trees and shrubbery, at least along the southerly portion of the Embankment, until the proposed subway construction through that portion is completed.

The Basin Commission dredged a narrow channel throughout the portion of the upper basin in the neighborhood of Watertown, and deposited the material as a gravel bank on either side of the river. The result is a raw edge of gravel, and a channel which very soon will be too narrow for increased use, and is likely to be dangerous, because between the shores and the channel the water is so shallow as to be dangerous for many boats. In the near future this channel will need improvement, and at the same time it is hoped that the banks may be made more attractive.

Under a special appropriation of \$10,000 the Board has been enabled to extend and complete Charles River Road in the neighborhood of Watertown Square.

Few other changes have been made during the year in the area of the reservations and parkways. A small piece of land has been acquired at the southerly end of Revere Beach

Reservation, to provide location for a sea wall about Charles Eliot Circle, and its extension as a breakwater to meet a new pier being placed in that neighborhood by private enterprise. Land between Powder House Boulevard and the new location of Alewife Brook has been transferred to the city of Somerville for a playground, in return for other land transferred to this Board for the Alewife Brook Parkway location. Other slight changes made in settlement or for other reasons are described in detail in the Secretary's report.

Next to Charles River Basin, the most important newly constructed work which has been opened and made available to public use has been the Mystic Valley Driveway along Mystic River, between Cradock Bridge and High Street in Medford. The lock at Cradock Bridge was completed the previous year, and a basin of fresh water at a level below high tide thereby created for the Upper Mystic River, Mystic Lakes, Alewife Brook and tributary ponds and brooks. The driveway opened this year is an extension of the driveway along Mystic Lakes and of the driveways to be built when authorized along Alewife Brook to connect with the driveways about Fresh Pond and thence to Charles River, all of which will connect with the driveway to be constructed in the future from Cradock Bridge over lands held in part by this Board and in part by the city of Medford and its Park Board to the point where Middlesex Fells Parkway and Revere Beach Parkway join near Wellington Bridge. The work already completed along Mystic River has transformed a great area of waste land and unsightly river bank into a clean and attractive, though somewhat formal, park. The driveway has already proved a great convenience to pleasure travel from the westerly part of the District, and the lowering of the water level by means of the dam has made possible the lowering and reshaping of Alewife Brook to a comparatively clean watercourse, and incidentally the reclaiming of a large area of noisome swamp outside the limits of the land acquired by this Board, which will soon become excellent market-garden land.

Dredging and relocating Alewife Brook has been continued from Mystic River to Little Pond, a distance of 2.3

miles, and the water lowered to its permanent level at about grade 7. The loan funds provided for this work are to be reassessed upon Cambridge, Somerville, Arlington and Belmont, in accordance with a special agreement with those cities and towns. They have proved insufficient for carrying the work to the point of completely shaping the banks of the new channel or dredging Little Pond, or extending the work from that point to connection with Spy Pond and incidental work. The Board recommends that an additional appropriation of \$60,000 be made for this purpose, as an addition to the amount previously authorized.

Surfacing Winthrop Parkway from Charles Eliot Circle at the southerly end of Revere Beach has been partially completed, and will be fully completed early in the year for the entire distance to Leverett Avenue.

Arrangements have been made with the city of Melrose and private owners, by which—the land, with the exception of one piece, being given by the city and private owners—a slight extension of Lynn Fells Parkway to meet the convenience of the city is to be made, and the Parkway completed during the coming year.

With the completion of the last-mentioned pieces of Parkway, all the loan funds which the Commission may expend will be exhausted.

Data as to the finances and expenditures of the Board are given in detail in the Secretary's report. The small balances shown by these statements are required for unsettled claims and their contingencies on account of land and contracts. Of the land claims, many are ones of long standing, which may not be paid until defective titles are made good; others are those arising from the recent acquirement of lands for the Alewife Brook improvement; and eight claims are in suit.

The administration and care of the reservations, with the exception of Charles River Basin, during the past year has presented few new problems, and may be taken to be about what, in the absence of new work being authorized, will be, with natural increases, the work to be done each year. Thus limited, even, it is a very large work, and is abundant in

quantity to occupy the attention of the Board and the present organization of its forces, which on the whole seems admirably fitted for the work. It is a work which brings constant contact with the public in providing for the daily safety and convenience of large numbers of people in a multitude of different uses. The parks and parkways are distributed over a district of 555.98 square miles, covering a territory of 38 cities and towns. They include upwards of 10,000 acres of land, of which approximately 7,200 are included in four woods reservations, varying from 4,700 acres in the Blue Hills to 58.33 acres in Beaver Brook Reservation; over 9 miles of seashore, including the Lynn and Nahant shores, Revere Beach, Winthrop Beach, Quincy Shore and Nantasket; 47 miles of river bank on the Charles, Mystic and Neponset rivers; 25 miles of completed parkway; 8 miles of public highway transferred to the care of the Board along the reservations; and other driveways and important roads along the seashore or river bank and the woods reservations open to automobiles and other classes of pleasure travel, amounting to approximately 42 miles more, or a total of formal roadways of over 80 miles. In addition, there are within the woods reservations almost as many more miles of roadways which are restricted to use by horse-drawn vehicles. A great speedway is maintained on Charles River; bath-houses at Nahant, Revere Beach and Nantasket; and a hotel and incidental buildings at Nantasket. The reservations and their general work are directed from the central office in Boston. The office force, under the direction of the Secretary to the Board, who also acts as its Executive Officer, comprises Claims, Purchasing, Paymaster and Clerical Departments, with the Engineering Department as auxiliary. The reservations and parkways are grouped for convenience into 8 divisions, which at present are in charge of 6 superintendents, all receiving general orders through the Secretary and Executive Officer, and in consultation with him and with sub-committees of the Board. The forces employed under these superintendents include, as assigned to them from time to time, a considerable police force, and laborers according to necessities. Each superintendent has charge of the care and maintenance of the several reservations and parkways within his division, and division headquarters and administration buildings, and equipments and all apportionment of funds for the expenses of the division for the current year, which greatly varies according to the peculiar character of each reservation and parkway and the uses made of each. The amount of the entire work and the multitude of its detail is equal to that required for the operation of most cities, and in many respects exceeds that work, because it is performed in many different cities and towns, and in relation with many different municipal organizations and private individuals.

The maintenance work of the past year, in addition to the general care of the reservations, has included the repairing, under a special appropriation of \$59,000, of damage done to the seashore reservations by the storm of Dec. 26, 1909, and the resurfacing and otherwise repairing and improving of many portions of the road surfaces of the parkways and other roads under both general and special items in the maintenance appropriations. In regard to the maintenance of the roadways, it seems almost unnecessary to say that from mere reasons of economy it is necessary to keep the road surface in as nearly perfect condition as possible; and that the coming into increased use of automobiles has so changed the character of the wear and tear upon road surfaces that those rebuilt a few years ago have required entire resurfacing under special items in the appropriations beyond those which will hereafter be required for annual maintenance. It is also to be noted that the Commission has suspended its prohibition of use of the roadways by automobiles with chains from November 15 to March 31, because of a very general public demand, but that in consequence an increased annual allowance of \$14,000 for road repairs is estimated to be necessary, and has been included in the estimates for this year.

Under special items in the maintenance appropriations for the past year, a new observation tower of unique and pleasing architectural form has been built of reinforced concrete on Bear Hill in Middlesex Fells, to replace the wooden tower which was built there many years ago by the Appa-



MIDDLESEX FELLS RESERVATION. — Bear Hill Tower.



lachian Mountain Club. There have also been built a sanitary and sub-station at Quincy Shore; a sanitary building with filtration sewerage beds near Houghton's Pond in the Blue Hills; an incinerator for waste paper and refuse at Nantasket. The Nantasket buildings have been painted. Granolithic sidewalks have been laid in Middlesex Fells Parkway along land held by this Board in the neighborhood of Fellsmere, and along the land of such private owners as have contributed one-half the cost. A new arrangement of the work headquarters of Middlesex Fells has been made, to provide greater storage area and separation of buildings as a precaution against fire; a new office building, carpenter shop, paint shop, garage and sheds for spraying apparatus have been built.

It is worthy of note that the vigorous measures adopted by the Board for control of the gypsy moth and other insect pests in the woodland reservations have resulted in a very substantial diminution of danger from these pests. The amount of work required to control them, except in a few places where restrictive measures in outside woodlands have been feeble or entirely wanting, has been gradually reduced. a result, the Board has been enabled to ask for a smaller appropriation each year, and will make further reduction in its request for the coming year. But, while this result is cause for congratulation, it must be remembered that absolute suppression of the gypsy moth can probably never be accomplished, and that insect pests of one sort or another will always threaten damage. The reservations now appear to be well equipped with tools and apparatus for controlling these pests, and the Board and its employees have gained an experience in this work which is very valuable. The net result of that experience is one so simple that it would be needless to state it, except for the possibility that vigilance may relax as the danger lessens. In brief, the lesson learned from the great work and enormous expenditures of the last few years in controlling these pests is that the trees, shrubs and plants may be preserved and increased at the least possible cost only by constant watchfulness and care to keep them as nearly as possible in perfect condition of sound.

healthy, growing organisms; and that keeping them in this condition requires elimination of the diseased parts, which spread decay and provide nesting places for destructive parasites and pests, reduction in number, to prevent overcrowding and starvation, and prompt destruction of the parasites and pests which prey upon the life of the vegetation.

The present efforts of the Board in line with this simple lesson are directed toward improving the general condition of the woodland growth, with careful regard also for preserving the naturalness, beauty and usefulness of the reservations. The results thus far achieved, while believed to be encouraging, warrant the Board in saying that, from a mere regard for economy, it will never be wise to reduce the appropriations for this sort of work to a point which will make it impossible to continue a reasonable amount of cutting, pruning and destruction of parasites, and the planting and encouraging of new growths. Plans have already been prepared for consistent work in Middlesex Fells and the Blue Hills through the years to come. Young conifers are being planted in the Blue Hills, and a very reasonable percentage of them have survived and shown excellent growth. Those planted a few years since in secluded parts have now reached a height of seven feet; 110,000 pine seedlings have been set out during the past year, and in all upwards of 460,000 have been planted. In Middlesex Fells 5,000 hemlock seedlings have been planted during the present year.

It is the custom of the Board to rigidly limit its annual maintenance expenditures to the amount of the appropriations for the purpose. This policy has been carried out even when, as has sometimes been the case, its recommendations have been partially set aside and reduced appropriations provided, and there has been no expenditure in any year beyond the appropriation made for that year. The appropriations recommended in each year are based upon estimates made by the division superintendents in consultation with the subcommittee of the Board for the division, and then examined and passed upon by the entire Board, and after being transmitted to the Legislature, are explained in detail and passed upon by the Ways and Means Committee of the Legislature

after notice and public hearing accorded to the municipal authorities of the District. As thus provided, the appropriations must cover expenditures for a multitude of items, including tools, keep of horses and vehicles, supplies and petty expenses, as well as salaries, wages, travelling expenses, cost of offices, plans, and other expert and special assistance. the appropriations are less than the amounts recommended, a careful revision of the allowances for all these many items must be made in the subsequent apportionment to the division superintendents for the several reservations and parkways in their charge. But whatever the result may be, the division superintendents are required to confine themselves to the limit of the apportionment. The large amount required for maintenance, even when thus carefully scrutinized, naturally leads the Board to omit from its estimates many items for additions and improvements, and even for increasing opportunities for recreation and enjoyment by the public, which they would like to include from time to time. For this reason it is often impossible to provide as fully as the public desire for ball fields and other recreation grounds, for boating and swimming conveniences, and for clearing the ice continuously for skating. While thus striving to restrict its expenditures, the Board feels that it will be necessary within the next few years to ask for certain items of increased expenditure which may be mentioned at this time. At Middlesex Fells work headquarters a new stable is required; and at the northeasterly corner of the Reservation an entrance road of short length ought to be provided, to facilitate approach from the main road to Stoneham and to Woburn; and shelter and improved sanitary and refectory buildings must be provided in the neighborhood of the Stoneham-Medford line, where at the limit of the five-cent fare from Boston the Boston Elevated and the Boston & Northern tracks meet. At Nantasket Beach Reservation the bathhouse is frequently inadequate on hot days in summer, and if enlarged, the slight additional cost of maintenance would be more than provided for by increased receipts. The county road which runs through and past this Reservation will have to be relocated and rebuilt, in part at least, because

it was found last year that the electric railway, which was supposed to lie wholly within the road, was in fact partly within and partly without its limits, and could not be relocated without occupying so much of the constructed roadway for vehicles as to make it unsafe; in consequence, the railway has since operated a portion of its line over a single track, to the delay and discomfort, and possibly danger, of the travelling public.

It may also be noted that certain portions of the parkways and other improvements cannot be constructed for lack of loan funds, although the land has been secured for them, as follows: along Mystic River, from Cradock Bridge to junction with Middlesex Fells and Revere Beach parkways; along Alewife Brook and Little River; between Lowell Memorial Park and Charles River; along Charles River, especially between the Arsenal and Gerry's Landing and between Soldiers' Field and Western Avenue; portions of Neponset River Parkway, from Stony Brook Reservation to Paul's Bridge and from Canton Avenue to Blue Hills; Furnace Brook Parkway, from Adams Street to Quincy Shore Reservation and from Atlantic Bridge to Hancock Street.

For purposes of record, it may also be added that reasonable extensions of the Metropolitan Park System have from time to time been suggested through petition of citizens of the District to the Legislature for parkways from Mystic Valley in Winchester to Woburn; from Middlesex Fells to Wakefield; from Winthrop Shore to the portion of Winthrop Parkway already built and connecting with the Revere Beach Reservation; from Nantasket Beach Reservation for a driveway along the rocky shore of Atlantic Hill to Strait's Pond and the Jerusalem Road; for an extension of Lynn Fells Parkway to Lynn Woods, and from Lynn Woods to Revere Beach or Lynn Shore.

It may also be noted that the Board has been required to report at various times upon larger suggestions for boulevards of mixed parkway and highway character from Middlesex Fells Parkway to Charles River at or near Harvard Bridge, and from Columbia Road Bridge of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad in South Boston, through Savin

Hill and Harrison Square, to Neponset Bridge; and for a parkway from Charles River at Galen Street Bridge in Watertown, through Newton and Brookline, to West Roxbury Parkway in the city of Boston.

All these matters of new construction are referred to, however, merely for record purposes, and with no intention of urging that they be provided for upon the mere suggestion or report of this Board. It has always been the policy of the Board to refrain as far as possible from attempting to influence the judgment of the Legislature and District in regard to its financial abilities.

Certain important events may be noted here. The Boston & Northern Street Railway Company has completed the construction of its road-bed and one line of rails upon the location granted by this Board in Middlesex Fells from the Medford line terminus of the Boston Elevated Railway to connection with its tracks in Main Street at South Street, thus completing a continuous line of electric railway from Boston to Stoneham and points beyond. Special reports required of this Board by Resolves of the Legislature of 1910 have been completed and transmitted, and copies are included in the Appendix of this report, as follows: as to the advisability of improving the sanitary condition of Charles River between Moody Street in the city of Waltham and Concord Street in the city of Newton; as to cost and advisability of completing the Metropolitan Boulevard in the city of Quincy; as to feasibility and least cost of constructing a speedway along or near Mystic River; as to the advisability and cost of a parkway between West Roxbury in the city of Boston and the town of Watertown. During the past two years the Board has sat with the Railroad Commission, the Boston Transit Commission and the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners as a Joint Board on Metropolitan Improvements, authorized by chapter 113 of the Resolves of the General Court for the year 1909, and made preliminary report to the Legislature of 1910, and is about to make its final report to the Legislature of 1911.

Death removed Moody Leighton, a most faithful and efficient employee, who had been in the service almost from its inception, and had advanced from patrolman to Superintendent, and had charge of Nantasket Reservation since Aug. 30, 1900. He had suffered intensely at times from slowly advancing heart disease, and died suddenly on June 4, 1910.

The resignation of John Woodbury, Secretary and Executive Officer of the Board, has been accepted, to take effect Jan. 15, 1911. Entering the service of this Board to take charge of its Claims Department on April 15, 1895, he was soon after appointed to the position which he has since filled with signal success. It is impossible to overstate the value of his services, or to express the regret felt by the members of this Board at the termination of so long a period of work and association with one who has been, with rare tact, ability and fidelity, employee, companion and adviser. He leaves the work in excellent condition in every department, but all the forces and the public will miss his genial presence, admirable administrative power and constant helpfulness.

George Lyman Rogers has been appointed and approved as Secretary and Executive Officer of the Board, to succeed Mr. Woodbury; and Mr. William H. Gowell has been appointed as Assistant Secretary. Mr. Rogers became associated with the work of the Board Aug. 26, 1896, and has since had charge of the titles, contracts, settlement of claims and incidental legal work, and in the absence of the Secretary has acted as Secretary pro tempore, in all of which work he has manifested sound ability and fidelity. Mr. Gowell entered the office of the Commission as a messenger May 16, 1898, and has since risen on the Civil Service list to high clerical rating, and in the service of this Board to have charge of the Purchasing Department, which he has conducted with great good judgment and successful economy.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS. EDWIN U. CURTIS. DAVID N. SKILLINGS. ELLERTON P. WHITNEY. EVERETT C. BENTON.



MIDDLESEX FELLS RESERVATION.

Boston & Northern Trestle across Dark Hollow Pond.



# REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

Hon. WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS, Chairman, Metropolitan Park Commission, 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Sir: — I herewith present my report for the year ending Dec. 1, 1910. It is subdivided as follows: 1. Acquirement of lands; 2. Administration; 3. Miscellaneous; 4. Finances.

### 1. Acquirement of Lands.

A large and important addition has been made to the area of the Metropolitan Park System by the transfer on July 1, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 524 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1909, of the care and control of the Charles River Basin, which includes the waters of Charles River between the Charles River Dam and the lower dam at Watertown, the Charles River Dam itself, including the lock, sluiceways, the highway in substitution for the old Craigie Bridge between Boston and Cambridge, and the park area on the upper side of the dam, the Charles River Embankment in the rear of Beacon and Brimmer streets in Boston, marginal conduits, and other works of construction, the building of which was carried out and substantially completed on July 1 last by the Charles River Basin Commission. The area of this body of fresh water, in which the water is kept at a constant level, and from which the tides are excluded by the Charles River Dam, is 790 acres. The distance from the Charles River Dam up to the dam at Watertown is 8.7 miles. The Basin is widest below Cottage Farms, where the distance from the Boston to the Cambridge shore is for the most part over 1,385 feet. The Dam is 1,526 feet in length, over which runs the highway, 85 feet wide, including sidewalks and street-car location. The main ship lock, which is at the Boston end of the Dam, is 350 feet long, 45 feet wide, and when filled gives a depth of 25.4 feet of water. The sluiceways are at the Cambridge end, and include a lock for small boats. West of the highway, and between the main lock and the Cambridge side, is a park area of 8 acres. The buildings on the Dam include upper and lower lock gate-houses, shelter in the park, and stable and boat house on the Cambridge side. The Charles River Embankment is a park of 25.70 acres, on the Boston bank of the river, extending from Cambridge Bridge up the river to a point 150 feet beyond Charlesgate, where the waters of the Fens enter the Basin. A granolithic promenade follows the line of the sea wall for its entire length, and crosswalks connect the promenade with the ends of the Boston streets which reach the Embankment. From Cambridge Bridge to Otter Street a park road has been constructed, 45 feet in width. The rest of the park area is grassed, and some shrubbery has been set out. It should be noted that on the Cambridge side of the Basin the shore from Cambridge Bridge to Cambridge Hospital is controlled by the Cambridge Park Commission. Of the remainder of the shores of the Basin the Metropolitan Park Commission several years ago acquired as a part of the Charles River Reservation the shore on the north side from Cambridge Hospital to Watertown Dam, and on the south side from Cottage Farms to the same point, with the exception of the frontages in Brighton of the Brookline Gas Company and the Brighton Abbatoir. addition to these two private holdings, the shore of the Basin on the south side from Cottage Farms down to Charlesgate West is also in private ownership. It is also to be noted that the shores of the Basin are partly in the cities of Boston, Cambridge and Newton, and the town of Watertown.

Other minor changes in the Metropolitan Park holdings have been as follows: The portion of Bath Street, a private way, extending from Ocean Avenue in Revere into the Revere Beach Reservation, has been conveyed to the Commonwealth by the owners, and new lines therefor established; a few feet of land from Beaver Brook Reservation have been conveyed to an abutting owner, in consideration of the release of a right of way through the Reservation; an exchange of land has been made with the Boston & Albany Railroad in Charles River

# Metropolitan Park System-Dec. 1, 1910.

Blue Hills. Middlesex Fells. Stony Brook. Beaver Brook.	Hart's Hill.  Hemlock Gorge.  Charles River.  Mystic River.  Neponset River.  King's Beach and  Lynn Shore.  Winthrop Shore.  Winthrop Shore.  Total Acres.	His.  Beach. Valley. Vop. Vop. Vop. Sect Felis.  as in default. Sectoral Recerva- and Parkways.	k. b.
	Harr Hence Chan Mys Kip Kip Kip Chai Win Win Tot	Blue Hills.  Middleex Fel Riddleex Fel Mystic Valley West Roxbur West Roxbur Peres Brood.  Lynn Fells.  Furnace Brood.  Lynnway.  Winthrop.  Alewife Brool  Total Acres.  Grand Total (totas and (Acres) and (Acres) and (Acres) and (Acres).	Blue Hills,  Middleex F  Revere Boace Mystic Valle, West Rorbus West Rorbus Lynn Fells.  Furnace Brod Nahant Beace Lynnwsy. Wintbrop.  Alowife Broo's Total Miles.
Citics.  Boston, 195.16 - Cambridge,	- 176.68 - 81.36 453.10 - 43.84 43.84 453.10 - 19.59 19.69	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 1.563 2.083 2 0814814 3 1.6531.653120 1.653 4 1120120 5 3 - 1.515120120 5 6 - 2.850 .482 1.1201.515 6 6 - 2.850 .482 1.120980980 8 2980980 8 2980 10 6740 4.320 10
Towns.  Arlington,	15.16	2.54	0



Reservation in Brighton, in order to establish a better boundary line; at the junction of Winthrop Parkway with Revere Beach Reservation several seashore lots on Pontus Avenue have been acquired, which results in much improved conditions at that point; land along the brook near Mystic River in Alewife Brook Parkway has been transferred to the city of Somerville, to be developed by the city for park and playground purposes; a small parcel of land at Spy Pond in Arlington was abandoned to the Cambridge Ice Company, as a part of the settlement for lands taken for Alewife Brook Parkway; an exchange of land was made with H. L. Frost in Arlington, at the junction of Alewife Brook Parkway with Lake Street, by which an improved entrance for the Parkway and a less cost of construction will be obtained.

#### 2. Administration.

The same form of organization described in previous reports has been continued, but the coming into the Parks System of the Charles River Basin has added a new division to be administered, and has required some additional clerical assistance. The details of administration have increased rapidly the last few years with the increased use of the parks and parkways, and some changes will probably have to be worked out in the coming year, to maintain the present standard of efficiency. This year's work of the several departments reporting to the Commission through the Secretary is here given.

# Engineering Department.

The details of important constructive work in charge of this department is given in the report of the Engineer, which is printed herewith. The building of a new channel for Alewife Brook, which was begun last year, has been carried this year as far as present appropriations will permit. This work, together with other work connected with it, such as the building of concrete retaining walls, changes in railroad and highway bridge abutments, lowering of Metropolitan Sewer, building of new bridge for Hill Road in Belmont, has involved a large amount of labor and the substantial expendi-

ture of the entire appropriation for sanitation work. Construction work in the parkway through which the brook runs must await further appropriations. The roadways of Mystic Valley Parkway are now open from Cradock Bridge in Medford through Somerville, Arlington, West Medford and Winchester to Middlesex Fells Reservation. The last section between Main Street and Boston Avenue was completed and opened to travel on August 20. There remains dredging to be done in the river, especially at its exit from Lower Mystic Lake. As soon as the changes in the Metropolitan Water Main at Weir Bridge made necessary by these changes are completed, the dredging can be done. Surveys have been made for building the connecting section between Furnace Brook Parkway and Quincy Shore Reservation, but no appropriation is at present available for construction. The short section of Winthrop Parkway in Revere has been partially surfaced, and it is intended to complete the work in the spring. Under the direction of this department a section of Revere Beach Parkway westerly from Broadway has been resurfaced. In the Middlesex Fells Parkway, under a special appropriation, granolithic sidewalks have been laid in cases where the abutting owners contributed one-half the cost. Charles River Road in Watertown has been extended from its temporary ending at Riverside Street to a connection with Galen Street Bridge. Portions of the future extension of this road in Cambridge have been filled to subgrade with material from the subway under construction in Cambridge. A portion of this material was also deposited on the line of future roadway along the Brighton side of the river easterly from North Harvard Street. The Engineer has planned and directed a considerable amount of work required in repairs of the damage along the seashore reservations caused by the extraordinary storm of last December. Concrete sea walls have been built at the southerly end of Revere Beach and at two locations at Quincy Shore. New bulkheads and repairs to old walls and bulkheads, resetting of curbing and rebuilding of gutters and roadways were required at Lynn, Nahant, Revere, Winthrop, Quincy and Nantasket. In the

Middlesex Fells Reservation extensive road repairs were supervised by the Engineer, and also the completion of work on the location of the Boston & Northern Street Railway location. The transfer of Charles River Basin to this Commission has imposed additional burdens upon this department. Several outstanding contracts remained to be completed, and important work remained to be planned for and executed. These works of construction were continued so long as the weather remained favorable, and will be continued in the spring. The important duty of providing for the proper administration of the locks and sluiceways of the Dam, the drawbridges of the highway, marginal conduits, and all engineering works connected with the Basin and the maintenance of open channels during the winter months, has been placed in the hands of the Engineer. At Nantasket Beach Reservation an incinerating plant for disposal of rubbish was planned by the Engineer, and constructed under his direction. All extensive road repairs, including treatment of surfaces with oil and tar preparations and calcium chloride, inspection of bridges and supervision of repairs, inspection relating to permits issued to public officers, private corporations or individuals for work in park lands, preparation of plans and estimates, and all other services requiring engineering knowledge, have been furnished as required in the regular duties of administration.

## Law and Claims Department.

The duties of this department have been described in previous reports, and require no special description of the details involved. The number of outstanding claims has been reduced, so that the number appears now to be 69, for which it is estimated \$71,414.64 will be required in settlement.

## Superintendence.

BLUE HILLS DIVISION: B. J. COSTELLO, Superintendent.

As an aid to administration and additional fire protection, and at the same time to give better access to the public to certain portions of the *Blue Hills Reservation*, several new

woods roads have been built or are under construction, the work having been done by the laboring force of this division. A road along the southern boundary from Randolph Avenue to West Street in Braintree, and an extension of Wampatuck Road from the administration road to Bouncing Brook Path, are completed. A loop road has been built from the administration road in the western section to the summit of Houghton Hill, which affords one of the finest views in the Blue Hills. Much-needed connecting roads have been begun, one along the north border from Forest to Hillside Street in Milton, and another on the southerly boundary from Randolph Avenue to Houghton's Pond. A sanitary building, from plans of Stickney & Austin, architects, has been built near Houghton's Pond. A water supply has been obtained by extending the water main of Milton from the headquarters buildings on Hillside Street, and filtration beds have been constructed under direction of Messrs. Aspinwall & Lincoln, sanitary engineers. During the year 110,000 spruce seedlings have been planted in different parts of the Reservation. The work of holding in check the spread of the gypsy moth within the Reservation has been successful, although the continued increase of this insect pest in the surrounding country is most apparent. Several fires started during the exceptionally dry summer season, and only preparedness and most efficient work by the employees of this division prevented serious damage.

At the Stony Brook Reservation, Turtle Pond Road, which is much used as a cross-country road by automobiles, was treated with oil. A short piece of border road was started, which, when completed, will give access to the southern end of the Reservation. Work in suppression of the gypsy moth was necessary as in the past few years.

Neponset River Reservation and Parkway were more infested with the gypsy moth than in previous years, and consequently required more attention and labor. The roadway of the Parkway was treated with oil.

About one-half of the traffic side of *Blue Hills Parkway* was wholly resurfaced, under a special appropriation. The pleasure roadway was treated with asphaltoiline. The en-

trance of Brook Road in Milton was widened and improved, in co-operation with the town. The important trees at the Mattapan end were carefully pruned and treated. The gas main has been extended, so that the Welsbach lights are now supplied with gas as far as Canton Avenue.

At Quincy Shore Reservation the building of sea walls has already been referred to. At the corner of the Driveway and Bromfield Street a sanitary building has just been completed, and the entrance of the street has been improved in grade. The Driveway was treated during the summer with calcium chloride. Rafts were put out in the summer for the use of bathers. The Blue Hills police signal system has been extended so as to connect with boxes in this Reservation. The new Aviation Field at Squantum is adjacent to Quincy Shore, and the Meet last summer brought an immense throng, the greater part of which had to pass over the park roadways. No accidents occurred, but it is evident that if this event is to occur regularly there is immediate need of building the unconstructed portion of the Driveway from the junction with Atlantic Street to the end at Hancock Street.

Furnace Brook Parkway from Adams Street into the Blue Hills was treated with calcium chloride.

MIDDLESEX FELLS DIVISION: A. N. HABBERLEY, Superintendent.

The roads most used in the Middlesex Fells Reservation have received oil and asphalt or calcium chloride treatment, and considerable portions have been resurfaced. Some additional paths have been opened, several locations for picnicking and a ball field cleared in the vicinity of the electric car lines, which now run through the center of this Reservation. The Boston Elevated line was running last year as far as Spot Pond, and on April 15 last the Boston & Northern Street Railway began the operation of its line from its junction with the Boston Elevated through the Reservation to its lines in Stoneham. The location passes over park roads on steel and concrete bridges, and runs for a distance along the edge of Bear Hill on a viaduct from which views are obtained of Dark Hollow and Spot ponds. A tower of concrete and steel con-

struction, designed by Stickney & Austin, architects, has been erected under a special appropriation for the purpose on the summit of Bear Hill. It replaces a wooden structure erected by the Appalachian Club several years before the Reservation was established. The summit of Bear Hill is the highest elevation in the Middlesex Fells, and the view from the tower is extensive and beautiful. A new path has been built from Main Street, near South Street, to the summit of Bear Hill. New woods roads have been opened, one through the Whip Hill section from Lynn Fells Parkway to Pond Street, and another through the Wenepoykin section from Forest Street to the East Dam of the South Winchester Reservoir. animal collection at the Reservation office on Pond Street has been maintained, and some additions of small animals made to it. It is largely visited, and gives much pleasure. Ducks have been kept on Dark Hollow Pond during the summer. It has been decided to dispose of the flock of sheep this winter. The nursery of shrubs has been much improved, and has been drawn upon for this and other divisions. Hay, straw and vegetables of different kinds have been raised for the live stock, including the animal collection. A considerable number of hemlock seedlings have been planted, and some forestry work accomplished. New buildings, including office building, carpenter shop, paint shop and garage, have been built, and an improved arrangement made of existing administration buildings at the Pond Street headquarters. Only one fire of any extent occurred, and that was stopped before very serious damage was suffered. Work in suppression of the gypsy and brown-tail moth has necessarily been continued, and with encouraging results. The entire tree growth of this Reservation was sprayed during the spring. The amount of creosoting was reduced over the previous year, and apparently can safely be reduced still further. While the gypsy moth conditions have improved, the number of brown-tail moth nests is about the same as before. It will be necessary to go through the entire Reservation this winter, cutting off and burning the nests, which is the only successful way of combating this insect pest. The total cost, however, of fighting the moth in this Reservation has been reduced from year to





MIDDLESEX FELLS RESERVATION.

Bridges on Location of Boston & Northern Railway.



year, and some reduction will be possible for the coming year.

Considerable portions of the roadways of the Middlesex Fells Parkway have been resurfaced and treated with different oil and asphalt preparations. The Chauncy Avenue entrance in Somerville was improved by widening the turn of the westerly side. Speeding on the snow was again permitted on a section of Fellsway West, and Fellsmere Pond was cleared for skating. Some planting was done at Fellsmere Park, and on the new extension of Fellsway West from Forest to Elm streets in Medford. Granolithic sidewalks were laid in cases where the owners contributed one-half the cost. Wellington Bridge has required some repairs, which have been done by the bridge employees. New motors have been installed for operating the draw with power supplied by the Boston Elevated Railway Company. Considerable planting and some resurfacing was done at the bridge approaches. The number of draw openings was 131.

Mystic Valley Parkway now furnishes a continuous roadway for pleasure travel from Cradock Bridge at Medford Square up the river bank, through portions of Somerville and Arlington, thence along the Mystic Lakes in West Medford and up the valley of the Abajona River in Winchester until it reaches the main westerly entrance of the Middlesex Fells. Of the portion which was still under construction at the end of last year, the section from High Street in West Medford down to Boston Avenue was opened on January 29, and the remainder, from Boston Avenue to Main Street. on August 20. Of the older portion from Winchester down to High Street, over a mile was resurfaced under a special appropriation, and the whole of this section treated with liquid asphalt. Some loam surfacing and tree planting was done on the new section. At Cradock Bridge the new dam and lock has been put in operation, which is designed to exclude the tides from the territory above, and, by maintaining a level of several feet below ordinary high tide above the dam, to greatly improve the sanitary conditions of the lowlands drained by the Mystic River and Alewife Brook. The knowledge that the water will, when the improvement is completed, be held at substanstantially the same level, instead of draining off and leaving flats exposed at low tide, has already increased materially the number of pleasure boats maintained on this river. During the past season, ending October 31, there had passed through the lock 1,683 power boats, 425 dories and 66 sail boats, and over the rollway 241 canoes, 210 dories and 198 row boats. This is a remarkable showing, considering that the work going on at Alewife Brook required the lowering of the water for considerable periods, and that the dredging necessary for a convenient access from the river to Lower Mystic Lake is not yet completed. It is evident that motors should be installed to operate the lock gates before next spring, as frequently the number of launches passing through is over 60 in one day, and the labor of opening and closing by hand is very great.

The driveway of Lynn Fells Parkway was treated with calcium chloride, and trees and shrubbery have been planted the entire length.

REVERE BEACH DIVISION: H. W. WEST, Superintendent.

The storm of December, 1909, did great damage to the roadway of Revere Beach Reservation, and the work of repairing, including resetting of curbing and gutters, clearing the road of material thrown upon it, replacing bulkheads, repairs to shelters and railings, was very considerable. connection with this work, the concrete sea wall already mentioned at the southern end of the Reservation was built, which necessitated considerable grading at Charles Eliot Circle. Granolithic walk was laid on the seaside promenade for a distance of about 1,500 yards, which affords considerable relief to the crowded condition in summer of the sidewalk on the land side. Additional public sanitaries have been provided, under a special appropriation made by the Legislature. For this purpose space was taken out of the men's and women's yards at the Bath-house. Oil treatment was applied to the roadway from Revere Street to the Point of Pines, and from Shirley Avenue to Chester Avenue the tarvia surface was repaired.

The Revere Beach Bath-house was opened on June 12 and closed on September 11, a period of 92 days. The early part of the season was favorable for bathing, and the use for the season was very large, although it did not reach the highest record. One death occurred from an accident in diving, in defiance of repeated warnings and a posted notice. The total number of bathers was 168,496, of whom 104.393 were males and 64,103 females. The largest day was on Sunday, July 10, when the attendance was 8,090. The total receipts for the season were \$36,547.50, and the expenses for the year \$32,021.09. The balance will be used for repairs and renewals and the expenses incident to maintaining the plant. As no appropriations are made for running the Bath-house, and it is maintained wholly from receipts, it is necessary to keep some balance on hand to meet emergencies, and to cover any deficiency which might come from an unfavorable season.

Winthrop Shore Reservation suffered most heavily from the December storm. Large sections of the coping stone of the wall were torn off the dowels which held them to the main wall and to each other, and in many cases these stones were carried across the walk into the roadway. The iron fence was broken and the granolithic walk destroyed. Tons of material, mostly stone from the beach, were heaped upon the driveway. All of this has been repaired, and a section of the wall at Grovers Cliff rebuilt. The coating of the roadway with tarvia proved to be a great protection in the storm, and this has been repaired and renewed. The bridge over the location of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad has required resurfacing with wooden blocks.

Revere Beach Parkway has required, and received, extensive repairs and road treatments of oil or tar. Its use for automobiles continues to increase. At Malden River Bridge electric motors are being installed, to take the place of the gasoline engines heretofore used to work the drawbridge. The openings in this draw for the year were 630.

Lynnway extends from the Point of Pines to and including the Saugus River Bridge. The tarvia of the roadway has been repaired. The bridge has been repainted by the

bridge employees, and electric motors are being installed to operate the drawbridge. The number of openings of the draw this year was 453.

Lynn Shore Reservation suffered some damage from the December storm. The sea walls required repairs at two places, and a portion of the iron fence was replaced. The roadway was resurfaced and treated with Texas oil.

Nahant Beach Parkway required repairs after the December storm. The roadway was resurfaced and treated with calcium chloride. The bridle-path, which is on the sea side, suffered the most. The débris was removed, and where necessary new surfacing given of loam and cinders. The Nahant Beach Bath-house was opened on July 1 and closed on September 5, a period of 67 days. The total number of bathers was 32,383, of whom 16,549 were males and 15,834 females. The largest day's attendance was 2,437, on Sunday, July 10 The receipts for the season were \$6,443.45, and the expenses for the year were \$6,654.41.

Superintendent West of this division has also been acting as Superintendent of the Charles River Division, Lower Basin, since July 1 last; and when his duties at the Basin have required his presence, Lieutenant Hawkins has served as Acting Superintendent of the Revere Beach Division.

CHARLES RIVER DIVISION, RIVERSIDE AND SPEEDWAY SECTIONS: J. L. GILMAN, Superintendent.

Norumbega Road, as it is to be called, has been completed, and will be opened to travel next spring. It runs along the left bank of Charles River, from Weston Bridge to Norumbega Tower, and affords picturesque views of the river. It has been built by the forces of the Riverside Section, under the supervision of the Engineer. The Riverside Section has again required active measures to repel the invasion of the gypsy and brown-tail moth and the elm-tree beetle, to which it is peculiarly exposed by reason of the extended boundary of this section, which reaches from Newton Upper Falls to the Waltham Dam. Here, as in the Fells, spraying has been mostly relied upon, and the results have been satisfactory. Some forestry work has been done, dead and dangerous trees

and underbrush having been cut out along the river banks. The river in the boating section has been cleared from rubbish, but the extremely low water, due to the unusual drought of last summer, rendered the river less attractive for boating than for many years. In the winter skating was provided for at Auburndale and Waltham, and the ice posted with danger signs so far as practicable. There were recorded 166 cases of capsizing from canoes, and 2 persons were drowned. The officers on river patrol are credited with 19 rescues from drowning.

At the Speedway there were 26 days of sleighing last winter. Races were held in the winter, spring and fall, for ribbons and cups under the auspices of the Metropolitan Driving Club. On May 19 and October 12, under the same auspices, horse shows were given at the Show Ring constructed last year. A driveway 100 feet wide has been built around the ring, so that spectators may head their horses toward the ring. An iron rail fence reserves 10 feet inside the driveway for persons to stand. Material from the shore dike, which is no longer required, now that the Charles River Dam holds the water at constant level, has been used for this driveway, and the balance is now being used to build an oval track around the Show Ring. The extension of Charles River Road from its temporary ending at Riverside Avenue in Watertown to its permanent connection with Galen Street Bridge at Watertown Square is practically completed, and will be opened to travel on December 10. Trees have been set out on the section of this road which passes through the grounds of the United States Arsenal. Moth and elm-tree beetle work has been done throughout this section, which extends from the dam at Moody Street in Waltham to the bridge at North Harvard Street in Brighton. At Faneuil a space has been kept clear and graded as a ball field, and the little pleasure ground for children at Market Street in Brighton has been kept up. The river from North Harvard Street to Watertown Dam is now the upper part of the Charles River Basin, no longer affected by the tides, and consequently much more attractive for boating. Public landings in the shape of floats have been located at several places, mooring places indicated by buoys, and regulations adopted intended to facilitate boating of all descriptions. Already there is a small fleet of power-boats which finds anchorage just above the Arsenal, and on the Cambridge shore a boat club has built an attractive house. The Commission has under consideration the petitions of several boat clubs who desire locations for boat houses and floats at different points on the river bank. The maintenance of fresh water at a constant level has made skating possible in this section, and as far as practicable the ice has been patrolled and danger signs set out.

The roadway of Fresh Pond Parkway was treated this season with calcium chloride. Extensive moth and beetle work were required, as Cambridge is at the present time badly infested with these insect pests. Many of the white pines are dying off in Lowell Memorial Park, — a condition for which there is no remedy except by planting new trees.

The lands taken for Alewife Brook Parkway are included in this division, but, aside from placing life-saving devices at certain points along the new channel of Alewife Brook and a small amount of moth work, have not required special attention.

Charles River Division, Lower Basin: H. W. West, Acting Superintendent.

When the Charles River Basin, on July 1, came into the care and control of the Commission, it was found desirable to establish this separate section, to be known as the Lower Basin, for purposes of administration. It includes the dam, including the highway and park area and all other portions not expressly put in charge of the Engineer for operation of locks, sluiceways, drawbridge, etc., the Charles River Embankment on the Boston side, the lands previously acquired by the Commission from Cottage Farms to North Harvard Street in Brighton as a part of Charles River Reservation, and the water area from Charles River Dam to the bridge connecting North Harvard Street in Brighton with Boylston Street in Cambridge, now generally known as the Soldiers' Field Bridge, because it leads to the so-named athletic field



CHARLES RIVER BASIN EMBANKMENT. — Up-stream from Cambridge Bridge.



of Harvard University. The importance of establishing suitable police administration of this large area, lying partly in Boston and partly in Cambridge, and including a section of highway which replaces one of the most-used bridges in the Metropolitan District, led the Commission to place Superintendent West of the Revere Beach Division in charge, as Acting Superintendent, in order to take advantage of his police experience with large crowds at Revere Beach. porary police quarters have been established at the lower lock house on the Dam, but a more suitable building is needed as soon as it can be provided. Two small patrol boats and one larger, suitable for colder weather, have been built, and are in use. Two sentry-boxes have been placed on the Embankment for the shelter of officers in extreme weather. tional life-saving apparatus, including boats hung on davits, have been placed along the river wall. Plans for a police signal system have been prepared. Some settees have been placed adjoining the promenade at the widest section of the Embankment. Embankment Road, which runs from Cambridge Bridge to Otter Street, has been treated with tarvia. Additional loam and fertilizer have been put upon the grassed spaces and the shrubbery beds cared for. The park area on the Dam has not yet been fully completed. Settees, however, have been placed in the shelter building, and it is practically open to use. The highway on the Dam has been cared for, but the anticipated settlement of the roadway is going on, and conditions cannot be fully satisfactory until the permanent pavement is set. Considerable débris finds its way into the Basin, and has been gathered up and removed. There have been many rowing regattas and one power-boat race on the Basin this season. On July 4, and again on October 12, Columbus Day, fireworks displays provided by the cities of Boston and Cambridge were sent off from scows anchored in the center of the Basin. Large crowds witnessed the exhibitions, but no accident occurred. On these, and in fact on every occasion, the Commission has had the most cordial and courteous co-operation on the part of the Police Commissioner of Boston and his men. Mooring points have

been established in the Basin, and plans are under way for the construction of several public landings. Several drownings have occurred in the Basin, and a number of commendable rescues have been made by the police force. The locks, sluiceways and drawbridge of the Dam are in the charge of the Engineer of the Commission, and the details of their management appear in his report.

Beaver Brook Division: R. Elder, Superintendent.

The popular use of this Reservation continues. There have been the usual number of picnickers and other visitors during the summer. The shelter, band stand and sanitary building provided last year have added to public convenience. Moth and beetle work have been thoroughly carried out, and no serious harm has come from this cause to the remarkable tree growth of this Reservation. It is to be regretted, though unavoidable, that two of the old oaks and one elm have died and will have to be removed this winter. The ponds have been used during the winter for skating, as usual.

NANTASKET BEACH DIVISION: E. E. BICKFORD, Acting Superintendent.

Just at the opening of the summer season Superintendent Moody Leighton died suddenly, on June 4, 1910, in the South Station, at Boston. He had been suffering from a heart trouble for some months, but by his own choice continued to perform his duties, with a determination that was one of the elements of his character. Mr. Leighton had been in the service of the Commission since May 20, 1896, and had had charge of the Nantasket Beach Division since Aug. 30, 1900. He was competent and faithful, and had both the respect and affection of all who knew him well. Lieutenant Bickford, who was then stationed at the Revere Beach Division, was designated Acting Superintendent of the Nantasket Beach Division, and has been in charge of that division since June 12, 1910.

Considerable repairs have been made to Nantasket Avenue where it runs through the Reservation. The grassed spaces have been loamed in front of the hotel buildings. A con-

nection with the Hull high-service water supply has been made to the hotel buildings, standpipes erected in the buildings, and other fire-protective measures taken in accordance with expert advice. The incinerator for rubbish previously mentioned has been used with excellent results. Changes have been made in the location of booths in the Pavilion, so that a larger number can enjoy the band concerts which are a most popular feature at this Reservation. The public use of the Reservation has been very large this year. The Nantasket Bath-house was opened on June 25 and closed on September 5, a period of 73 days. The total number of bathers was 43,733, of which 24,236 were males and 19,497 females. The largest day's attendance was 2,158, on Sunday, July 24. The receipts for the season were \$10,638.03. and the expenses for the year, \$10,385.99. This has been the record year for this Bath-house.

### 3. Miscellaneous.

The Charles River Basin Commission and the Metropolitan Park Commission, sitting as a Joint Board under the provision of chapter 404 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1907, granted on April 4, 1910, to the Boston Athletic Association a location for a boat house on the Charles River Embankment, between Mt. Vernon and Pinckney streets, and adjacent to the location previously granted and built upon by the Union Boat Club. The Boston Athletic Association has postponed building its boat house, pending the outcome of a proceeding in equity instituted in the Supreme Judicial Court by Arthur P. Tarbell and others against the Association and the two Commissions, in which the constitutionality of the act and the authority of the Commissions to grant the location is denied.

The members of the Metropolitan Park Commission have attended the numerous meetings and public hearings of the Joint Board on Metropolitan Improvements created by chapter 113 of the Acts of 1909, consisting of the members of the Railroad, Harbor and Land, Boston Transit and this Commission, and have taken part in the preparation of the final

report of the Joint Board, which will be presented to the incoming Legislature.

The completion by the Boston & Northern Street Railway Company of work on its location in the Middlesex Fells Reservation, and the opening of the line to travel on April 15 last, has been mentioned. The Commission has now under consideration the petition of the West End Street Railway Company by its lessee, the Boston Elevated Railway Company, for a permanent location on the Charles River Dam.

Band concerts in the parks and parkways were provided for by a special appropriation of \$25,000. At Revere and Nantasket beaches afternoon and evening concerts were given on June 17, July 4 and Labor Day, September 5, and every day of the week except Mondays from July 4 to September 5. At Nahant Beach afternoon and evening concerts were given on Fridays from June 24 to September 9. Other concerts were provided for as follows: foot of Great Blue Hill, 9; Fellsmere Park, 4; Manchester Field, 8; Cradock Field, 4; Broadway Park, 7; Beaver Brook, 9; Speedway Pleasure Grounds, 8; Speedway Horse Shows, 2; Charles River Road, Watertown, 9; Fox Island, Waltham, 9; Waltham Regatta, 1; Riverside, 2. This makes the total number of concerts for the season 325 and the amount expended for music and incidental expenses was \$24.510.15.

By his last will the late Amor L. Hollingsworth devised conditionally to the Commission a tract of undeveloped land between Brush Hill Road and Blue Hill Avenue in Milton, to be added to the Metropolitan Park System. The Commission carefully examined the land and its relation to the Park System, and also conferred with the Park Commissioners of Milton as to its availability for local park uses. The Commission, after careful consideration, voted to decline the gift.

On April 26, 1910, the Supreme Court, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 419 of the Acts of the Legislature of the year 1899, appointed a commission to apportion for the next five years among the cities and towns of the District the amounts to be paid by them annually to the State for sinking fund and interest charges on bonds, and the expenses of maintenance of the parks and parkways. The members of this Commission are Ernest H. Vaughan of Worcester, Charles G. Bancroft of Natick and Fred S. Hall of Taunton. This Apportionment Commission have held most of their hearings at the offices of the Park Commission, and have been furnished by the Park Commission with whatever information was required by them. This Apportionment Commission is the first to deal with the apportionment of the cost of the Charles River Basin in connection with the Metropolitan Parks apportionment. It is understood that their report is substantially completed, and will be filed in the Supreme Court in December. It is the intention to print this report as an Appendix to the annual report of the Park Commission.

The Metropolitan Park Commissioners were directed to make several special reports to the Legislature of 1911. By chapter 83 of the Resolves of 1910, a report is to be made as to the feasibility and cost of constructing a speedway along or near Mystic River; by chapter 848 of the Resolves of 1910, a report is to be made as to the desirability and cost of a parkway between West Roxbury in the city of Boston and Watertown; by chapter 101 of the Resolves, a report is required as to the advisability of improving the sanitary condition of the Charles River Reservation; and chapter 130 of the Resolves calls for a report as to the cost and advisability of completing the Metropolitan Boulevard in the city of Quincy. It is intended to print these reports also as an Appendix to this report.

As this report will be the last I shall have the honor to present to the Commission, I beg leave to express my appreciation of the consideration and confidence which I have always received from the members of the Commission during the fifteen years I have occupied the position of Secretary and Executive Officer of the Board. I also desire to record my gratitude to those who have served and co-operated with me in the work of the Commission, and have contributed so largely to whatever measure of success I have attained in this position.

\$104,367 12

### 4. Finances.

The following tables show in brief form the expenditures under the various park loans for the year ending Dec. 1, 1910:—

## METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

Blue Hills Reservation Land, Miscellaneous,	n:—	•		•	\$163 31	90 80		
							\$195	70
Miscellaneous,	vatio •	on : —	-		\$29	08	29	08
Revere Beach Reserv Miscellaneous,	ation •	:— ·	٠	•	\$39	20	39	20
Charles River Reserve Miscellaneous,	ation	:-		•	\$3,172	61	3,172	61
Neponset River Reser	rvatio	n:-	-		4.0	0.0	0,1,2	01
Miscellaneous,	•	•	•	•	\$6 		6	00
Mystic River Reservat	tion:	_						
Miscellaneous,	•	•	•	•	\$22,465	40	22,465	40
Lynn Shore Reservati	on:-	_						
Miscellaneous,	•	•	•		\$12	20	12	20
Quincy Shore Reserva	tion:	_						
Miscellaneous,	•	•	•	•	\$25	70	25	70
Winthrop Shore Rese	rvatio	on:-	_					
Miscellaneous,	•		•		\$252	45 —	252	45
Alewife Brook Purific	ation	:						
Miscellaneous,	•	•	•		\$77,439	16	<b>77,</b> 439	16
General expense, .							729	

METROPOLITA	N PAR	ks L	OAN	Fund, Ser	ies ]	II.	
Blue Hills Parkway: —				φ0	7.0		
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	\$0	10	фД	10
						φυ	10
Middlesex Fells Parkway				ΦΩ 400	00		
•	•	•	•	\$2,430	83 42		
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	50	42	2,461	25
75 (1 77 1) 70 1						2,401	20
Mystic Valley Parkway:				<b>ФО 600</b>	00		
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	\$9,682	99	9,682	00
TO 1 TO 1						9,002	99
Revere Beach Parkway:				<b>ተ</b> ግ 4	0-		
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	\$14	85	14	85
						14	00
Furnace Brook Parkway				401	40		
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	\$21	40	01	10
						41	40
Lynn Fells Parkway: —							
Land,	•	•	•	\$2,300			
Miscellaneous, .		٠	٠	1,228	10	0.500	10
						3,528	10
Winthrop Parkway: —							
Land,	•	•	٠	\$5,300			
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	9,308	53	14 600	<b>5</b> 9
•						14,608	93
Alewife Brook Parkway	7:						
Land,	•	•	•	\$31,767			
Miscellaneous, .	•	•	•	225	30		
C 1						31,992	
General expense,	•	•	•	• •	•	764	41
					-	\$63,073	98
						400,010	30
CHAR	LES R	IVER	Bas	IN LOAN.			
Expended from July 1,	1910,	to De	c. 1,	1910, .		\$130,493	70

The above amount has been distributed as follows: —

Administration,						\$2,874	10		
Dam,						45,690	37		
Lock,						7,236	24		
Temporary brid	dge ar	ıd ap	proa	ches,	•	44	62		
Drawbridge,				_ •		159	27		
Highway, .						5,392	34		
Dredging, pile-	drivin	ig ar	id pi	otect	ion				
work in Basi	n, .					21,511	43		
Broad Canal,						959	91		
Lechmere Cana	ıl, .					69	13		
Boston Emban	kment	, .				9,258	72		
Boston Margin	al Cor	aduit,				1,612	74		
Cambridge Ma	rginal	Cone	duit,			67	11		
Elimination of	mala	rial r	nosqu	itoes,		21	59		
Maintenance,						35,596	13		
								\$130,493	70

The following tables show the total amount expended in each loan, the cost of each reservation and parkway to Dec. 1, 1910, and the amount charged by the Auditor's department to meet the sinking fund and interest requirements previous to Jan. 1, 1900:—

#### METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

Blue Hills Reservation	on:-	_				
Land,				\$363,290 14		
Miscellaneous,				287,172 72		
					\$650,462	86
Middlesex Fells Rese	rvati	ion:—	-			
Land,				\$690,782 43		
Miscellaneous,						
					978,184	24
Revere Beach Reserva	ation	ı:				
Land,				\$1,162,947 67		
Miscellaneous,				799,527 38		
					1,962,475	05
Stony Brook Reserva	tion	:				
Land,				\$281,243 87		
Miscellaneous,				75,811 92		
					357,055	79

Beaver Brook Reser	vatio	n:				
					\$29,819 29	
Land, Miscellaneous,	1				23,937 71	
2122001101200000,						
Hemlock Gorge Res	ervati	ion:-				ų <b>,</b> · - · ·
Land.					\$53,254 00	
Land, Miscellaneous,						
<del></del>						68,797 94
Charles River Reser	vatio	n :				, ,
					\$1,476,947 55	
Land, Miscellaneous,					305,910 78	
<b>,</b>						1,782,858 33
Neponset River Rese	ervati	on : -	_			-,,
Land,					\$224,783 04	
Miscellaneous,						
Hisconanoous,	·	•	•	·		271,161 01
Mystic River Reserv	ation	•				,
					\$242,533 21	
Land, Miscellaneous,			•		364,947 02	
2/210001141100409	·	·	·	·		607,480 23
Lynn Shore Reservat	tion:					,
Land,					\$361,199 29	
Miscellaneous,					243,580 01	
,						604,779 30
Quincy Shore Reserv	ation	:-				
Land,					\$73,726 26	
Miscellaneous,					198,159 19	
						271,885 45
Winthrop Shore Rese	ervati	on:-	_			
Land,					\$51,067 32	
Miscellaneous,					169,249 43	
						229,316 75
Hart's Hill Reservation		-				
Land,					\$10,000 00	
Miscellaneous,					$202 \ 35$	
						10,202 35
King's Beach Reserva						
Land,					\$24,297 21	
Miscellaneous,	•	•			<b>1,551</b> 63	
				-		25,848 84
West Roxbury Parkw	/ay:-	_				
Land,			•		\$244,976 01	
Miscellaneous,					8,313 67	
				-		253,289 68

Wellington Bridge: —	A105 015 40	
Miscellaneous,	\$185,317 42	\$185,317 42
Nahant Beach Bath-House: —		. ,
Miscellaneous,	\$67,794 58	67.704.50
Boylston Street Bridge: —		67,794 58
Miscellaneous,	\$45,838 57	
Alamifa Duale Dunification		45,838 57
Alewife Brook Purification: —  Miscellaneous,	\$112,006 18	
·		112,006 18
General expense,		162,774 72
		\$8,692,286 29
Sinking fund requirements to 1896, .	\$18,980 18	. , ,
Care and maintenance to July 1, 1896, .	85,813 46	
Care and maintenance, July 1, 1896,	55,525 25	
to Jan. 1, 1897,	19,604 06	
Sinking fund assessment for 1897, .	63,630 70	
Sinking fund assessment for 1898, .	9,755 55	
Sinking fund assessment for 1899, .	64,224 00	
Interest,	28,318 61	
The country of the co		290,326 56
m . 1 . 1 . D . 1 . 1010		
Total charged to Dec. 1, 1910, .		\$8,982,612 85
Metropolitan Parks Loan	Fund, Series	II.
Blue Hills Parkway:—		
Land,	\$133,492 02	
Miscellaneous,	269,513 47	
		\$403,005 49
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —		
Land,	\$256,250 12	}
Miscellaneous,	576,658 86	
		832,908 98
Mystic Valley Parkway:—		
Land,	\$203,990 91	
Miscellaneous,	314,819 55	
	011,010 00	519 910 46
Revere Beach Parkway.		518,810 46
Revere Beach Parkway:—		
Revere Beach Parkway:—  Land,  Miscellaneous,	\$537,445 51 858,921 01	

Neponset River Parky	way:					
Land,					\$83,941 75	
Miscellaneous,					36,100 54	
						\$120,042 29
Fresh Pond Parkway	·:—					
Land,					\$44,086 25	
Miscellaneous,					29,823 24	
,						73,909 49
Furnace Brook Parkw	vav:					ŕ
Land,					\$166,397 77	
Miscellaneous,					140,111 91	
,						306,509 68
Nahant Beach Parkwa	ıy:-	_				
Land,					\$80,940 78	
Miscellaneous,					75.014 13	
						155,954 91
Lynn Fells Parkway:	,—					
Land,					\$40,068 46	
					112,741 32	
						152,809 78
Winthrop Parkway: -	_					
Land,					\$33,589 34	
Miscellaneous,					36,877 40	
						70,466 74
Alewife Brook Parkw	ay:	_				
Land,					\$118,105 96	
Miscellaneous,					8,795 51	
						126,901 47
Charles River Speedw						
Miscellaneous,	•	•		•	\$521,348 66	
						521,348 66
Blue Hills Roads: —						
Miscellaneous,			•		\$8,742 06	
						8,742 06
Middlesex Fells Roads						
Miscellaneous,	•	•	•	•	\$57,495 50	
						57,495 50
Stony Brook Roads:	_					
Miscellaneous,	•	٠	•		\$37,183 45	
_						37,183 45
Lynnway: —						
Land,	٠	•	•		\$20,500 00	
Miscellaneous,	•	•	٠	•	124,366 10	****
						144,866 10

Spy Pond Parkway:— Miscellaneous,	•	\$89	04		
				\$89	04
General expense,	٠		•	106,985	19
				\$5,034,395	81
Sinking fund requirement for 1896,		\$3,650	03		
Sinking fund requirement for 1897,		14,057	10		
Sinking fund requirement for 1898,		3,765	08		•
Sinking fund requirement for 1899,		15,396	00		
One-half interest,		22,327	68		
				59,195	89
Total charged to Dec. 1, 1910,				\$5,093,591	70
Charles River	Bas	IN LOAN.			
Expended from beginning of work	to D	ec. 1, 1910,		\$4,123,046	41
The above amount has been di	istri	buted as f	oll	ows:—	
Administration,		·\$106,680	19		
Dam,		1,049,483	64		
Lock,		718,287			
Temporary bridge and approaches,		184,816			
Drawbridge,		100,248			
Highway,		55,013			
Dredging, pile-driving and protecti	on	,			
work in Basin,		142,608	50		
Broad Canal,		115,643			
Lechmere Canal,		51,479			
Boston Embankment,		827,353			
Boston Marginal Conduit,		635,242			
Cambridge Marginal Conduit, .		99,418			
Elimination of malarial mosquitoes,		1,173			
Maintenance,		35,596			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				\$4,123,046	41

# The appropriations heretofore made are as follows: —

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.	
Original appropriation, chapter 407, Acts of 1893, .	\$1.000.000 00
First Revere Beach Act, chapter 483, Acts of 1894, .	500,000 00
Charles River Act, chapter 509, Acts of 1894,	300,000 00
Second Revere Beach Act, chapter 305, Acts of 1895,	500,000 00
General appropriation, chapter 466, Acts of 1896, .	1,000,000 00
General appropriation, chapter 464, Acts of 1897, .	500,000 00
General appropriation, chapter 530, Acts of 1898, .	1,000,000 00
Revere Beach Bath-house Act, chapter 142, Acts of	
1899,	125,000 00
General appropriation, chapter 396, Acts of 1899, .	300,000 00
Charles River Improvement Act, chapter 465, Acts of	
1900,	50,000 00
Fuller's Wharf Act, chapter 467, Acts of 1900,	30,000 00
General appropriation, chapter 445, Acts of 1901, .	450,000 00
Mystic River Bridge Act, chapter 492, Acts of 1901,	200,000 00
General appropriation, chapter 290, Acts of 1903, .	125,000 00
Newton Upper Falls Bridge Act, chapter 391, Acts	
of 1903,	40,000 00
Continuing appropriation, chapter 429, Acts of 1903,	
for 1903,	300,000 00
For 1904,	300,000 00
For 1905,	300,000 00
For 1906,	300,000 00
For 1907,	300,000 00
Nahant Beach Bath-house Act, chapter 326, Acts of	
1904,	70,000 00
Reimbursing loan for moth expense, chapter 486, Acts	
of 1906,	50,000 00
Purification of Mystic River, Alewife Brook and ad-	
jacent watercourses, ponds and drainage areas,	
chapter 529, Acts of 1906,	100,000 00
Additional appropriation for purification of Mystic	0,500,00
River, etc., chapter 529, Acts of 1907,	25,000 00
Mystic River and Winthrop Shore Act, chapter 652,	70.000.00
Acts of 1908,	70,000 00

	A mount	bro	ught	for	ward	, .					\$7,935,000	00
	provide for 1900, ch							requ	ireme	nts	900,000	00
Am	Total an								recei		\$8,835,000	00
	rom bath						•	•		•	198,334	01
M-4	Total,										\$9,033,334	
Tot	al charge	α το	ioar	18,	•	•	•	•	•	•	8,982,612	
	Balance,			•	•		•		•		\$50,721	. 16
									, Seri	ES	II.	
	ginal boul									•	\$500,000	00
	eral appr									•	500,000	
Gen	eral appr	opri	ation	ı, cha	pter	521,	Acts	of 1	L897,		1,000,000	00
Sau	gus Bridg	ge A	ct, c	hapte	r 54′	7, A	cts of	189	8, .		100,000	00
Gen	eral appr	opri	ation	, cha	pter	428,	Acts	of :	1899,		500,000	00
Mat	tapan Br	idge	Act	, chaj	oter	443,	Acts	of 1	900,		75,000	00
	chester A										50,000	00
	ere Beach								of 190	00,	200,000	
	eral appr										450,000	
	eral appr										110,000	
	tinuing a									3:	,	
	r 1903,	. r									300,000	00
	1004	•									300,000	
	400=						•				300,000	
For	1906,										300,000	
	1907,	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	300,000	
	vife Broo		d Fr	esh F	· Pond	Parl		A ct	chant	er	000,000	00
	51, Acts						·		·	•	50,000	00
To a	orovide fo	:	tonoa	+ and	ain l	ina t	enna -		in any an		\$5,035,000	00
-	1900, ch					_		· ·	···	·	100,000	00
	Total am	ount	of I	oane							\$5,135,000	00
Roge	eipts fron					•	•	•	•	•	29,907	
11666	apts fron	и за	ies, e	: i.e.,	•	•	•	•	•	•	29,907	
											\$5,164,907	41
Tota	l charged	l to	loans	з,							5,093,591	70
	Balance,										\$71,315	71

Nanta	SKET	ВЕД	асн L	OAN.			
Appropriation, chapter 464,	. Act	s of	1899,				\$600,000 00
Appropriation, chapter 456,							100,000 00
Total amount of loans,							\$700,000 00
Receipts from rents, etc.,	•	•	•	•	•	٠	5,881 50
Total,							\$705,881 50
Total charged to loans,							\$705,881 50
Charles	RIV	ER I	Basin	Loa	N.		
Bonds issued for 1904, .							\$250,000 00
Bonds issued for 1905, .							400,000 00
Bonds issued for 1906, .							600,000 00
Bonds issued for 1907, .							1,150,000 00
Bonds issued for 1908, .							400,000 00
Bonds issued for 1909, .							850,000 00
Bonds issued for 1910, .							475,000 00
Total amount of bonds,							\$4,125,000 00
Receipts added to loan,	•				•		9,340 75
				٠			
Total,					•		\$4,134,340 75
Total charged to loan, .							4,123,046 41

# Respectfully submitted,

# JOHN WOODBURY,

Secretary.

. \$11,294 34

DEC. 1. 1910.

Balance,

## REPORT OF THE ENGINEER.

Hon. WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS, Chairman, Metropolitan Park Commission.

Sir: — I submit herewith a report of the work of the Engineering Department for the year ending Dec. 1, 1910.

The organization of the department has remained practically the same as last year, with the exception that the engineering force of the Charles River Basin Commission was transferred to this department on July 1, 1910, and retained until the completion of the work on which they were employed. With this exception, the number of employees has averaged 21 during the year.

The construction work under the direction of this department has not been as extensive as during former years, but the maintenance work, including a large amount of repairs of damage caused by the storm of Dec. 26, 1909, has required the services of this department to a greater extent than in the past.

The work of reconstruction, repairs and maintenance of roadways has been carried on upon the same general lines, by the use of refined tars, residual asphalts and asphaltic oils. The results of the employment of these methods for the preservation of the surfaces of the roads, under the traffic existing at the present time, have been generally very satisfactory.

The work of repairs of damage by storm on the sea-shore reservations has included the construction of sea walls, bulkheads, and regrading of beach slopes.

The work which was contracted for by the Charles River Basin Commission, and was unfinished at the time the Basin was transferred to this Commission for care and control, has been completed under the direction of this department, together with various other work undertaken after the transfer. CHARLES RIVER BASIN AS DREDGED THROUGH WATERTOWN.



Also, the maintenance and operation of the locks, sluices, drawbridge and marginal conduits have been under the direction and supervision of this department.

The estimated value of work performed and the cost of conducting the department have been as follows:—

Construction	n, .									\$136,758	16
Equipmen	nt:—										
Offices, .							\$5	597	12		
Surveying a	and d	rawi	ng in	strun	ients,			65 4	49		
Total,										662	61
Operating	g exp	enses	s:								
Engineering	g, su	rvey	ing	and	cleri	cal					
services,							\$23,4	154	10		
Offices, .								86	30		
Supplies ar	nd rep	airs,					1,1	.47	51		
Travel, .							9	392	15		
Incidental e	expens	es,					2	241 (	05		
Total,										25,321	11
C. more J	4-4-1									φ169.741	
Grand	totai,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$162,741	88
An ann	raisal	of	the r	rone	rtv i	n ch	arge o	f th	e o	departmei	at.

An appraisal of the property in charge of the department, omitting the value of maps, plans, notes and records, is as follows:—

Office equipment, .						\$2,721 65
Surveying and draw	ving	instru	ments,			2,852 80
Automobile,						1,500 00
Miscellaneous equipr	nent,					805 87
General supplies, .						693 84
Total,						\$8,574 16

Details of the work done under the direction and supervision of this department, both by contract and by the forces of the various divisions, are given in the following sections of parkway and reservation, and in the tables appended.

#### Construction.

### Parkways.

Alewife Brook Parkway. — The work of excavating the new channel for Alewife Brook, which was under contract with Auguste Saucier, was not completed within the specified time; and on account of the fact that the contractor made various claims against the Commonwealth, an agreement was made between the Commonwealth and the contractor whereby his contract was terminated and the work relet.

New plans and specifications were prepared, and on April 25, 1910, the following bids for completing the work were received:—

Devincenzi & Co., Boston,			\$112,000 00
John J. Falvey, Somerville,			89,200 00
William L. Miller, Boston,			69,420 00
Cavanagh Brothers, South Boston,	•		66,300 00
Luke D. Mullen, Boston,			62,400 00
Wellington & McCarthy, Boston, .			60,860 00
John F. Gill Company, Somerville,			57,360 00
Bruno & Petitti, Boston,			53,820 00
Coleman Brothers, Boston,			52,260 00
Eastern Dredging Company, Boston,	•		51,660 00

The contract was awarded to the Eastern Dredging Company, the lowest bidder, and work was begun on May 15, 1910. The funds available would permit of the construction of the new channel only as far as Little Pond, and it was necessary to omit the excavation of the short section between Little Pond and Spy Pond, the dredging of Spy Pond and other incidental work, until more funds can be provided.

The new channel from Mystic River to Little Pond is now practically completed, and is in operation for the drainage of the low lands and marshes adjacent to it and its tributaries.

The work of constructing the retaining walls for the banks of the new channel from Broadway, southerly about 1,000 feet, which was being done under contract with Bruno &

Petitti, and was in progress at the time of the last report, has been completed.

The work of underpinning the foundations of the bridges at Broadway and Massachusetts Avenue, rebuilding the abutments of the bridge of the Arlington Branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and lowering the branch of the Metropolitan Sewer just north of the railroad bridge, has been completed. The greater part of the work on the Broadway and Massachusetts Avenue bridges was done by the contractors for the retaining wall, under an extra order on their contract, and was completed by day labor, under the direction of this The work of lowering the Metropolitan Sewer department. was done by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, and the reconstruction of the railroad bridge abutments by the Railroad Company, the work of both up to a certain amount to be paid for out of the funds available for the purification of Alewife Brook.

Plan and specifications for the construction of a pile and timber bridge for Hill Road, over the new channel of Alewife Brook, have been prepared, and bids for its construction are to be received on Dec. 7, 1910.

The estimated cost of all work on the Alewife Brook purification to Dec. 1, 1910, has been as follows:—

Previously reported:— Construction and incidentals, Contract No.	
125, \$27,685 01	
Engineering and inspec-	
tion, 1,326 53	
\$29,011	54
Year ending Nov. 30, 1910:—	
Construction, Contract	
No. 125, \$6,000 00	
Lowering Metropolitan	
Sewer, 2,634 27	
Incidentals, 48 14	
Engineering and inspec-	
tion, 386 25	
9,068	66
Total,	- \$38,080 20
Amount carried forward,	. \$38,080 20

Amount brought forward,		\$38,080	20
Previously reported:—			
Construction and inci-			
dentals, Contract No.			
126, \$16,782 03			
Underpinning Broadway			
			-
Bridge, 2,347 14			
Engineering and inspec-			
tion,			
	85		
Year ending Nov. 30, 1910:—			
Construction Contract			
No. 126, \$8,368 70			
Underpinning Broadway			
a n d Massachusetts			
Avenue Bridges, 6,136 04			
Incidentals, 279 06			
Engineering and inspec-			
tion, 870 23			
15,654 (	03		
Total,	_	35,528	88
Year ending Nov. 30, 1910: —			
Construction, Contract No. 130, \$43,648	<b>7</b> 5		
Incidentals,	05		
Engineering and inspection, 1,763	10		
Total,		45,632	90
	_		
Grand total,	. :	\$119,241	98

Furnace Brook Parkway. — Preliminary surveys and plans have been made for a revised route for the northerly portion of Furnace Brook Parkway to connect with Quincy Shore Reservation.

The preparation of construction plans for the completion of the Parkway from Adams Street to Quincy Shore Reservation is in progress, and estimates of the cost have been made and submitted.

Winthrop Parkway. — The work of surfacing and finishing the Parkway from Charles Eliot Circle to Leverett Avenue, a portion of which was done by the forces of the division last year, has been resumed by the same forces and is about two-thirds completed. Work was begun on Sept. 17, 1910, and is now in progress.

The loam for the surfacing of the planting spaces was obtained from the Squire Estate in Revere, at a cost of 45 cents per cubic yard, loaded upon the carts; and the work of transporting it to the site of the work was done by Coleman Brothers, at agreed-upon prices, a part at 50 cents per cubic yard, and for the longer haul 60 cents per cubic yard.

The total cost of the work done this year has been \$8,127.71.

#### Reservations.

Charles River Reservation. — The roadways along the southerly side of the river from Cambridge Street to North Harvard Street, and along the northerly side from Mt. Auburn Street near the Cambridge Hospital westerly about 2,500 feet, have been built to subgrade. The material required for the filling of these sections was about 100,000 cubic yards, and was furnished from the excavations of the Cambridge Subway at a very moderate cost to the Commonwealth, on account of the fact that places for the disposal of this material near the site of the work were scarce. Although funds were not available for the completion of these sections of the river drives, by taking advantage of this opportunity to obtain the filling material for the rough grading a great saving has been made from the amount which the work would cost in the future, when it would be necessary to obtain it by contract.

Middlesex Fells Reservation. — The work of constructing electric railway in the Reservation by the Boston & Northern Railway Company was completed early in the spring, and the operation of cars over the line was begun on April 15, 1910.

Mystic River Reservation. — The Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board have lowered their main water pipe where it crosses the Mystic River just above High Street, so that the bottom of the river may be excavated to the depth required for the sanitary improvements.

The work of surfacing and finishing the driveways along the river, from Powder House Boulevard, Somerville, to Main Street, Medford, which was suspended during the winter months, was resumed in the early spring and completed on May 31, 1910, but was not opened to public travel until Aug. 2, 1910, on account of delay by the city of Medford in granting entrance to Main Street.

The total cost of the work under the contract with James H. Fannon, for surfacing and finishing the river drives from Medford Street, Arlington, to Main Street, Medford, has been as follows:—

Previously reported:—				
Construction and incidentals, C	ontr	act		
No. 124,			\$43,342 55	
Engineering and inspection, .			2,399 55	
			<del></del>	\$45,742 10
Year ending Nov. 30, 1910:-				
Construction, Contract No. 124,			\$16,203 14	
Incidentals,			1,587 35	
Engineering and inspection, .			1,096 51	
		-		18,887 00
Total,				\$64,629 10

The work of treating the surface of the roadway in the section from Boston Avenue, Somerville, to Main Street, Medford, was omitted from the above-mentioned contract, as it was desired that the road should be subjected to traffic for about one month before applying the binder and also to use a heavier binder than was specified.

This work was done by the forces of the division in September, 1910, and by these changes much better results were obtained than on the upper section.

These roadways throughout were constructed with a broken-stone base and gravel surface.

## MAINTENANCE.

## Parkways.

Blue Hills Parkway. — The Boston Consolidated Gas Company have laid 6-inch gas mains in both sides of the Parkway as far as Canton Avenue, for the purpose of furnishing gas for lighting the street lamps and to supply houses along the Parkway when required. There are 80 street

lamps, which have previously been lighted by naphtha and are now operated by gas. The work of laying these mains was done during the months of October and November.

The section of the traffic, or westerly, road from Neponset River to Blue Hill Terrace, a distance of 4,000 feet, was resurfaced with broken stone and tar during the year. The method employed was to clean and scarify the surface of the roadway, add sufficient new stone to properly shape and crown the surface, and, after rolling, apply the tar by the grouting or penetration method. The tar was applied at a temperature of about 175° F. from tank wagons by means of a gravity distributor attached to the rear of the wagon. This work was done by the forces of the division, under the direction and supervision of this department. The details of the cost of the work are given in appended Table No. 3.

Lynnway. — About 2,250 lineal feet of fiber duct conduit have been laid from Point of Pines Station to the Saugus River Bridge, for the purpose of obtaining electric power for the operation of the drawbridge by electric motors. The drawbridge has been operated since its construction, in 1905, by means of gasoline engines; but it is now estimated that it may be more economically operated by electric motors, and arrangements are in progress for such equipment.

Middlesex Fells Parkway. — A total length of about 3,375 lineal feet of granolithic walks, 4 feet in width, has been built in the Fellsway East section. These walks are located generally in the center of the existing walks, which vary in width from 6 to 9 feet.

The abutters on the Parkway through the section from Central Avenue and Medford Street to Salem and Pleasant streets, and on Fellsway East as far as Maple Street, were given an opportunity to have these walks constructed along their frontage, provided they paid one-half the cost. A portion of the amount constructed has been so paid for, and the balance was on locations where the abutting property was owned or controlled by the Commonwealth.

The bids for this work were received, together with bids for granolithic work at Revere Beach Reservation, and one contract was made to cover the work at both locations. The bids were received on Sept. 26, 1910, and were as follows:—

W. A. Murtfeldt Company, Boston, .		\$4,440 00
Adams, Pond Company, Boston,		4,350 00
Simpson Brothers Corporation, Boston,		3,915 00
Thomas J. Hind Company, Boston, .		3,780 00
Warren Brothers Company, Boston, .		3,708 75

The contract was awarded to Warren Brothers Company, the lowest bidders. The work on this section was begun on Oct. 12, 1910, and discontinued on account of unsuitable weather conditions on Nov. 30, 1910. The estimated cost of the work on this location to Dec. 1, 1910, has been as follows:—

Construction	, Co	ntract	No.	135,			\$2,229	04
Incidentals,							6	60
Engineering	and	inspec	etion,				439	90

The easterly roadway of the Parkway from Salem and Pleasant streets to Medford Street, a total length of 3,500 feet, 36 feet in width, has been resurfaced with gravel. This roadway was originally constructed of macadam, but, on account of the fact that the westerly roadway was recently resurfaced with broken stone with tar binder, it was thought advisable to resurface the westerly roadway with gravel treated with heavy asphaltic oil, so as to provide a surface more suitable to horse traffic.

The method of doing this work was to clean and scarify the old surface, and cover with a layer of new binding gravel about 2 inches in thickness. After this was thoroughly rolled with sectional horse rollers and steam roller it was treated with heavy asphaltic oil at the rate of about threequarters of a gallon to the square yard. The details of the cost of this work are given in appended Table No. 3. The work was done by the forces of the division.

In the grant of location to the West End Street Railway Company for the electric railway through this Parkway, provision was made that the company should furnish power free of cost for the operation of the drawbridge of Wellington Bridge over the Mystic River. To take advantage of this provision it was necessary to change the motor from an alternating to a direct-current motor.

The new motor was purchased from the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and the work of making the change was done between February and July of this year, by Herbert J. Odell. The total cost of the work, including the motor and other materials, was \$578.37.

Mystic Valley Parkway. — Sections of the roadway between High Street, Medford, and Walnut Street, Winchester, which were originally constructed on poor subgrade, and in winter and spring were in very bad condition, have been reconstructed with broken-stone base and gravel surface, and treated with heavy asphaltic oil. Where necessary, the subgrade has been drained. A total length of about 7,000 lineal feet of 36-foot roadway has been so reconstructed. The work was done by the forces of the division, and details of the cost are given in Table No. 3.

Revere Beach Parkway. — A section of the roadway just west of Broadway, Revere, about 1,200 feet in length, in which the subgrade was very springy and the roadway surface was maintained with difficulty, has been excavated, underdrained, and reconstructed with about 12 inches of gravel screenings under the macadam surfacing. About 1,600 cubic yards of clean gravel screenings were required, and were obtained from the bank washed up by the storms against the sea wall at Winthrop Shore Reservation. The work on this section of roadway was done by the forces of the division, and details of the cost are given in Table No. 3.

About 3,135 lineal feet of fiber duct conduit have been laid in the northerly side of the Parkway from Main Street, Everett, to the Malden River Bridge, to carry cable for electrical operation of the drawbridge, as in the case of Saugus River Bridge, previously described.

### Reservations.

Blue Hills Reservation. — Engineering services have been furnished for construction of roads in the Reservation, the work being done by the forces of the division.

Charles River Reservation. — Plans and specifications have been prepared for constructing the extension of the Charles River Road to Watertown Square. The following bids were received for the work on Sept. 28, 1910:—

James Driscoll & Son, Brookline,			\$10,765 00
Fred S. & A. D. Gore Corporation, Dorche	ester,		10,556 25
T. Stuart & Son Company, Newton, .			10,021 00
P. Maloy & Son, Waltham,			9,523 50
Martin & Condon, Watertown,			9,129 50
Rowe Contracting Company, Brighton,			8,873 25
James H. Fannon, Somerville,			8,562 50

James H. Fannon was the lowest bidder, and was awarded the contract. The work was begun on Oct. 4, 1910, and is now practically completed, with the exception of treating the surface with asphaltic oil, seeding of planting spaces and final rolling of walks and a small portion of roadway, which it will be necessary to postpone doing until spring, as the winter weather is unsuitable for this class of work.

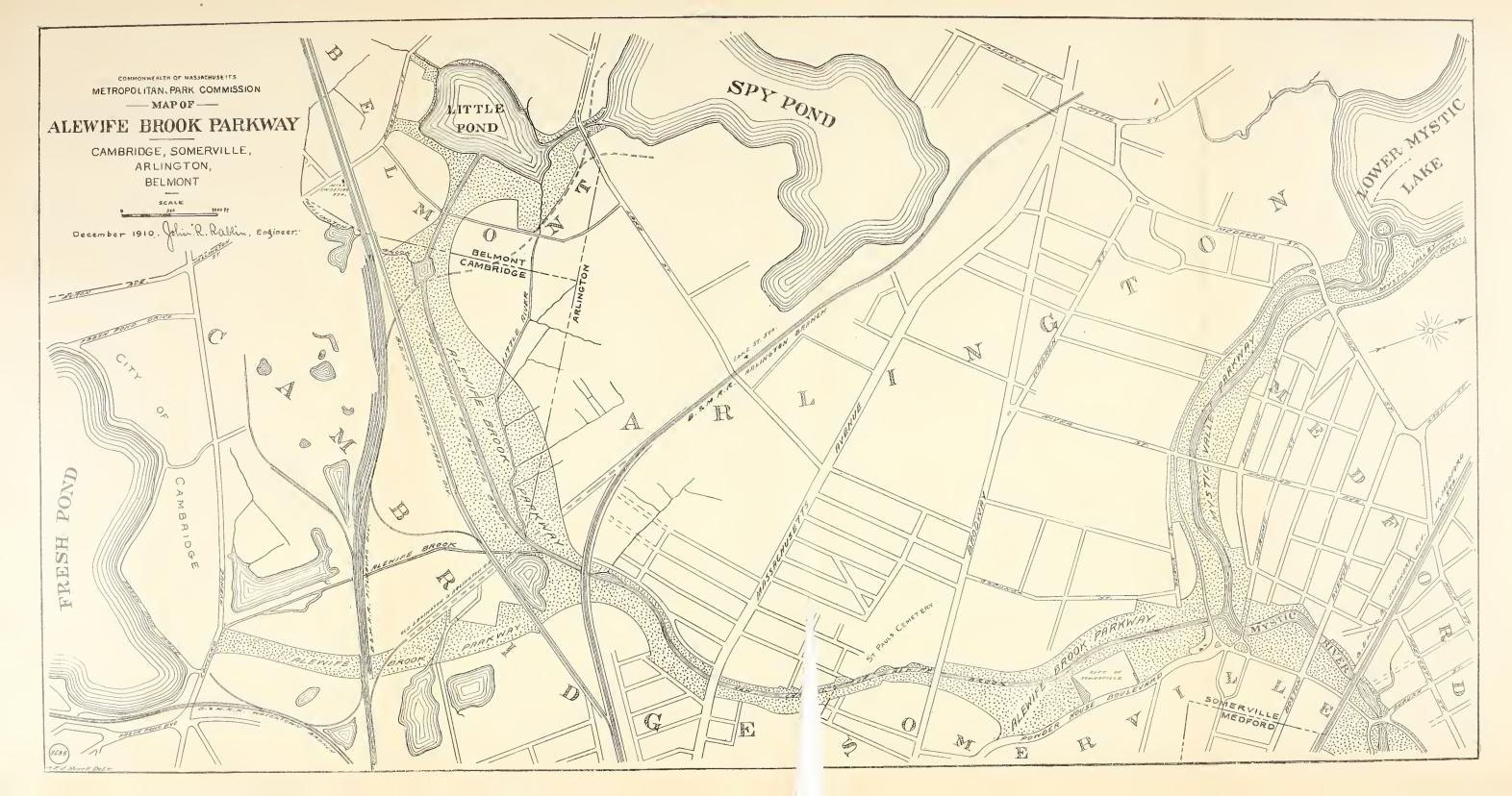
The work consisted of grading, drain construction, surfacing of planting spaces, roadways and walks.

The estimated cost of this work to Dec. 1, 1910, has been as follows:—

Construction	, Co	ntract	t No.	134,						\$7,826 24
Incidentals,	•	•								191 27
Engineering	and	inspe	ection,		٠	٠	٠	•	•	430 53
Total,										\$8,448 04

Engineering services have been furnished for the construction of a half-mile oval track at the Speedway. The work has been done by the forces of the division, but is not yet completed.

Lynn Shore Reservation. — The work of repairs of damage done to walks, roadways and planting spaces by the storm



ALEVIER THROOK PAYOUS

of last December has been done by the forces of the division, under the supervision of this department. The repairs to sea walls are not yet entirely completed. The cost of this work to Dec. 1, 1910, has been \$700.75.

Middlesex Fells Reservation. — Engineering services have been furnished for the construction of a new reinforced concrete tower on Bear Hill, which was designed by, and has been built under the direction of, Stickney & Austin, architects. Services have also been furnished for the work of rearrangement and construction of buildings at headquarters on Pond Street.

Mystic River Reservation. — Work of dredging in the river for the purpose of deepening and straightening the channel for the sanitary improvement of Mystic River and Alewife Brook, which was suspended last fall on account of lack of funds, has been resumed. On Aug. 3, 1910, the following bids were received: —

Lawler Brothers, Charlestown,				\$45,750 00
Coleman Brothers, Boston, .				26,000 00
Eastern Dredging Company, Bo	ston,			14,230 00

The contract was awarded to the Eastern Dredging Company, the lowest bidder; but, on account of delays in awarding contract, and the necessity of constructing special dredging plants for this work, the work was not begun until Nov. 22, 1910, and is now in progress. It is expected that the amount of work required under this contract will complete the new channel from Lower Mystic Lake to Cradock Bridge, and will be finished next summer.

Some slight changes have been made in the operating machinery and the gaskets of the lock gates at Cradock Bridge Dam, to facilitate their operation. It was found that, on account of some leakage around the butterfly filling gates and around the frames of the large lock gates, it was impossible to exactly equalize the pressure of the water on the gates; and, as they are operated by hand, the power required to overcome the slight head of water was too great at the starting of the gate from its bearing. Two or three men

were required to start the gate, whereas one man could easily handle it afterwards.

To remedy this trouble, new special gaskets were designed and placed around the lock gate bearings and the filling gate bearings, and locks also designed and installed on the butterfly filling gates to allow a pressure to be brought against them to make them seat tightly. Also, additional gears were installed in the operating stands, to increase the power. These changes proved effective, and no trouble has since been experienced in their operation.

Nantasket Beach Reservation. — The amount of refuse collected at this Reservation has increased to such an extent that the practice of burning it upon the beach became somewhat of a nuisance, and it was deemed necessary to provide other means for its disposal.

Plans were prepared by this department for the construction of an incinerator, which was built last spring, and has been in use during the past season.

The furnace is built of brick, and is located in the rear of the boiler house. By this location the expense of building a large stack was avoided, as it was connected with the existing stack of the boiler house.

The work was done by the forces of the division, and by day labor, under the direction and supervision of this department, and the total cost was \$659.18.

The hotel laundry has been remodelled, and concrete floors and wainscotting have been laid. The concrete work was done by Warren Brothers Company under the direction of this department, and the total cost was \$496.80.

The work of repairs of damage done by the storm of last December has been done by the forces of the division, and by day labor, under the direction and supervision of this department. The work consisted of repairs to old bulkheads and construction of new ones, and the rebuilding of considerable portions of the foundations of Nantasket Hotel, which were destroyed. Also, the construction of foundations for columns for remodelling a portion of the hotel was done under the supervision of this department.

In October of this year the surface of the county road,

\$6,711 58

which runs through the Reservation its entire length, and is in the care and control of this Commission, was scarified and resurfaced. The roadway is built of gravel, and although the surface was in poor condition, on account of cup holes, the material when broken up was still good, and very little new material was required. Before scarifying, the worn-out material was removed.

Quincy Shore Reservation. — The storm of December, 1909, caused considerable damage along this Reservation. The beach throughout its entire length was badly washed out above the ordinary high-water mark, and the bluffs at the southerly end of the Reservation and at the point known as Rufe's Hummock were cut back from 15 to 20 feet, and bulkheads destroyed.

The work of repairing this damage was done by the forces of the division, under the direction and supervision of this department. The work of resurfacing the beach slopes was done by horse scrapers, the material being taken from the shore near the low-water mark. This work was carried on from time to time as the tides were favorable for low-water work, and the teams and men were employed on other work on the Reservation when the tide was in.

At the bluffs about 800 lineal feet of concrete sea wall were constructed, to prevent further washing away. This work was done by day labor, by the forces of the division, under the direct charge of an inspector of this department, and good results were obtained by this method, both as to cost and workmanship.

At some points the waves washed over on to the roadway, and this necessitated a considerable amount of cleaning and repairs to the surface.

The total cost of the work of storm-damage repairs has been as follows:—

Sea wall at	Nation	nal S	ailors'	Home	Hur	nmock	ζ, .		\$2,032	03
Sea wall at	Rufe's	s Hur	nmock,						869	67
Regrading b	each, r	epair:	s to ro	adway	and	misce	llaneo	ous		
repairs,									3,809	88
								_		

Total,

A sanitary has been constructed on the land owned by the Commonwealth at the corner of Bromfield Street and the Reservation.

An entrance for Bromfield Street into the Reservation Drive has been constructed, together with incidental work, such as grading slopes and building concrete steps, edgestone and driveway entrances on abutting property, which work was necessary on account of the change of grade of Bromfield Street to meet the grade of the Reservation Drive. This work was done by the forces of the division, except the concrete work, which was done by Warren Brothers Corporation. The total cost to date of constructing this entrance, including incidental work, has been \$720.50.

Revere Beach Reservation.—A granolithic walk 6 feet in width has been laid in the center of the easterly promenade from the Revere Street Shelter to Charles Eliot Circle, a total length of about 4,000 feet, or 3,100 square yards.

On May 5, 1910, the following bids were received for the above work:—

Adams, Pond Company, Boston, .		\$1.25	per	square	yard.
Coleman Brothers, Boston,		1.23	per	square	yard.
W. A. Murtfeldt Company, Boston,		1.14	per	square	yard.
Thomas J. Hind Company, Boston,		1.08	per	square	yard.
Warren Brothers Company, Boston,		$1.04\frac{1}{2}$	per	square	yard.
Simpson Brothers Corporation, Boston	1,			square	

The contract was awarded to Simpson Brothers Corporation, the lowest bidders. The work was begun on May 9, 1910, and completed June 14, 1910.

The prices bid included the excavation for subgrade, but the reason of the low price for the work was that the contractor was allowed to obtain gravel and sand from the shore for use in the work.

The total cost of this work was as follows: —

Construction,	Cor	ntract	No.	132,			\$3,179	27
Incidentals,							10	55
Engineering	and	inspe	ction	, .			172	33

This Reservation suffered to a great extent from the storm of last December, and the cost of repairs and protection against future damage was greater than on any other reservation.

At Charles Eliot Circle the old pile and timber bulkhead was almost entirely destroyed, and the shore badly scoured out. This section of shore is particularly exposed, and receives severe treatment at times of storm, and it has always been difficult to maintain the wooden bulkhead. It has, therefore, been replaced by a heavy concrete sea wall about 800 feet in length, with the center portion of a circular form, to conform to the roadway layout.

It was provided in the specifications for this work that the contractor might obtain the sand and gravel for the work from land of the Commonwealth at Winthrop Shore Reservation, as a large amount had been washed up on the roadway and walks by the sea. The contractor for the work took advantage of this provision, and so obtained the greater part of his material, and by so doing a large part of the expense of clearing the Winthrop Shore Reservation driveway was saved to the Commonwealth, and a low price was obtained for the work of building the sea wall.

On April 20, 1910, the following bids were received for the construction of the sea wall:—

D. F. O'Connell & Co., Boston,					\$27,770 00
John J. Falvey, Somerville, .					27,040 00
Bruno & Petitti, Boston, .			•		26,260 00
Devincenzi & Barruffoldi, Boston,					21,671 00
The Belvilacqua Construction Co	mpar	1y, ]	Bostor	١,	21,605 80
Lawler Brothers, Charlestown,			•		19,960 00
Luke D. Mullen, Boston, .					18,745 00
Coleman Brothers, Boston, .					18,494 00
John E. Palmer, Boston, .					18,168 00
James H. Fannon, Somerville,					17,895 00
John Cashman & Sons Company,	Wes	t Qı	incy,		17,855 00
W. H. Ellis, Boston,					15,610 00

The contract was awarded to W. H. Ellis, the lowest bidder. The work was begun on April 29, 1910, and completed on Sept. 17, 1910.

An agreement was made with the same contractor to supply additional material for backfilling behind the wall. The material for this purpose was obtained from the shore in front of the wall.

The total estimated cost of the work under this contract, including the backfilling work, was as follows:—

Construction	, Co	ntract	No.	128,					\$13,628	42
Filling mate	erial,								1,605	00
Incidentals,										
Engineering	and	inspe	ection	, .	•	•	•	•	1,097	09
Total,		•		•					\$16,425	75

Along the top of the sea wall a promenade, 15 feet in width, has been constructed of granolithic. The amount laid was about 1,500 square yards. On Sept. 26, 1910, bids were received for this work, together with the bids for granolithic work on Middlesex Fells Parkway, and one contract was made for the work at both locations. The bids were as follows:—

W. A. Murtfeldt Company, Boston, .			\$4,440 00
Adams, Pond Company, Boston,		•	4,350 00
Simpson Brothers Corporation, Boston,			3,915 00
Thomas J. Hind Company, Boston, .	•		3,780 00
Warren Brothers Company, Boston, .			3,708 75

The contract was awarded to Warren Brothers Company. The specifications for the work at Revere allowed the use of gravel and sand from the shore, as in previous contracts on this Reservation, thereby obtaining lower prices for the work. The work was begun on Oct. 10, 1910, and completed on Nov. 2, 1910.

The total estimated cost of this portion of the work has been as follows:—

Construction,	Co	ntract	No.	135,				\$1,460	00
Incidentals,						• ,		2	40
Engineering	and	inspec	etion,	•	•		•	131	02

A galvanized-iron pipe rail fence was built upon the sea wall. This work was done by the forces of the division, under the direction of this department. The posts for this work were made up from the broken posts recovered from the fence destroyed by the storm at Winthrop Shore Reservation.

Loam for surfacing the planting spaces of the area made by the construction of the sea wall was obtained from the Squire Estate in Revere, at a cost of 45 cents per cubic yard, loaded upon the carts. The work of transporting the loam was done by Coleman Brothers, at an agreed upon price of 50 cents per cubic yard. About 1,663 cubic yards were required for this work.

The easterly promenade was damaged to a more or less extent by the sea throughout the entire length of the Reservation, and portions of the roadway were covered with rubbish, sand and gravel. Also, portions of the outer edgestone of the easterly promenade were undermined and washed out. The roadway and walks were cleaned and resurfaced and edgestones reset. This work was done by the forces of the division.

In the section of the beach between the Bath-house Shelter and Revere Street Shelter, a distance of about 1,500 feet, and at the northerly end of the Reservation, a total length of about 3,000 feet, the wooden bulkheads were badly damaged or destroyed by the storm. These have been replaced by new wooden bulkheads, constructed by driving spruce and oak piles and planking the face of these piles with 2-inch spruce. It has been our experience that as long as these bulkheads can be maintained in sound condition, the gravel and sand which is washed over them by the waves is retained, and the shore built out. It is not deemed advisable to construct permanent structures to protect these low points in the shore until it can be built up by some such method, as the expense of building permanent structures which could be maintained would be excessive. The work of driving the piles for these bulkheads was done by W. S. Rendle & Son, who were the lowest bidders, and the work of building the plank facings was done by the forces of the division.

The total cost of the work of constructing bulkheads, to Dec. 1, 1910, has been \$3,069.64.

Stony Brook Reservation. — Engineering services have been furnished for the work of building to subgrade the southerly border road.

Winthrop Shore Reservation. — The damage caused to this Reservation by the December storm was, to general appearances, more extensive than on any other. The total cost of repairs, however, was not so great as at Revere Beach Reservation, on account of the fact that the shore was protected by a substantial granite sea wall, which withstood the severe treatment very well, except in the case of the capping or top course and the fence and granolithic walks thereon. About 1,200 lineal feet of this capping was raised up by the force of the waves and moved back from the face of the wall from 1 to 5 feet, and in some instances stone weighing from 2 to 4 tons were moved back 25 to 30 feet. These cap stones were laid in cement mortar, and fastened to the main wall with iron dowells. These dowells were either broken off or bent over.

The iron pipe rail fence on the portion of the wall where the capping was moved was broken down and generally damaged beyond further use. Other sections of fence along the wall were damaged.

The granolithic walks along the sea wall were entirely destroyed where capping was moved or the wall damaged, and some edgestones and brick gutters were damaged.

On March 23, 1910, bids were received for the work of repairing walls, resetting capping, edgestone and gutters and relaying granolithic walks from the following:—

Warren Brothers Company, Boston, .		\$4,417 50
Rowe Contracting Company, Brighton,		4,361 00
Simpson Brothers Corporation, Boston,		4,360 00
Coleman Brothers, Chelsea,		2,916 50

The contract was awarded to Coleman Brothers, the lowest bidders. The work was begun on April 12, 1910, and completed on May 31, 1910.





REVERE BEACH RESERVATION.

Bulkhead replaced by Wall at Charles Eliot Circle.



The repointing of the joints in the masonry wall, considerable of which was necessary, was done under an extra order on this contract.

The total estimated cost of the work under this contract was as follows:—

Construction	, Co	ntract	No.	127,				\$3,470 45
Incidentals,								256 72
Engineering	and	inspe	ction,			•	•	368 20
Total.								\$4.095 37

On April 6, 1910, the following bids were received for the work of building a new galvanized-iron pipe rail fence on the sea wall to replace the sections destroyed or damaged:—

W. A. Snow Iron Works, Inc., Boston,				\$2,980 00
Puritan Iron Works, Boston,				2,580 00
Richardson & Clement, Boston,				2,495 00
A. Johanson & Co., South Boston, .				2,200 00
Broad Gauge Iron Works, Boston, .				2,140 00
Vulcan Rail and Construction Company	, Br	ookly	'n,	
N. Y.,				1,960 00

The contract was awarded to the Vulcan Rail and Construction Company, the lowest bidders. The work of building the fence in the shops was begun immediately, and the work of erection begun on June 2, 1910, and completed on July 9, 1910. There were 2,237 lineal feet of fence built, together with a small amount of extra work, and the total estimated cost was as follows:—

Construction.	. Co	ntract	No.	129.						\$2,218 16
Incidentals,	·			- 1						
Engineering										
Engineering	anu	mspe	etion,	,	•	•	•	•	•	19 19
									_	
Total										\$2,322,35

Ten flights of wooden steps, extending from the promenade down to the beach, were destroyed, and were replaced by new ones. Only two proposals were received for this work, and it was awarded to Wm. H. Graham, the lowest bidder, for \$507.40.

A large amount of gravel and sand was washed up from the beach onto the roadway and walks. A portion of this material was removed by the contractor for the work of building concrete sea wall at Charles Eliot Circle, Revere Beach Reservation, for use in his work, as it was provided in the specifications for that work that he would be allowed so to do. The balance of the work of clearing the roadways and walks was done by the forces of the division.

The beach in front of the stone masonry sea wall at the Grover Cliff end of the Reservation was badly scoured out by the effects of the storm, and it was deemed advisable to protect it from undermining by constructing toe wall at the base. This work was done by day labor, and the total cost was \$1,025.95.

Upon examination, it was found that the deck plank of the bridge over the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad at the northerly end of the Reservation was in very bad condition, and an entirely new deck was required. This work was begun in November by the forces of the division, and is now in progress. The wooden block pavement on the surface was removed, and will be relaid, as it is still in good condition. Some of the floor timbers were also found in bad condition, and have been replaced with new.

### GENERAL.

The work of maintenance of, and repairs to, the roadways in the Reservations and Parkways has been done by the forces of the various divisions, under the direction and supervision of this department. Refined tars and asphaltic oils have been generally used in the work, and have proved satisfactory, both in results and from an economical point of view. Details of this work of road repairs and treatments are given in the appended Table No. 3, and no further description is necessary.

The bridges under the care and control of this Commission

have been inspected and report made to the Secretary of their condition, with recommendations for necessary repairs.

One hundred and thirty-one permits for work in the parkways and reservations have been granted during the year to cities, towns, corporations and individuals, which have required the supervision and inspection of this department, and the total cost of this inspection has been \$491.95.

### CHARLES RIVER BASIN.

On July 1, 1910, the Dam and Basin were transferred to the care and control of this Commission, and the engineering force of the Charles River Basin Commission was transferred to this department. This force was gradually reduced as the work upon which the men were engaged was completed, and was entirely abolished about Nov. 1, 1910.

The work under a few of the contracts made by the Basin Commission was incomplete at the time of the transfer, including that of surfacing the main portion of the Dam and some of the fence construction. Other work done under the direction of this department includes the building of return walls at the entrances from Back Street; a retaining wall for Back Street, south of Massachusetts Avenue; building of brick catch-basins and drains on the roadway on the Dam; the installation of motors for the operation of the filling gates of the small boat lock; the enlargement of the boat berths at the boat house; repairs to the granite block pavement of the roadway on the Dam; and the replanking of the surface of the drawbridge.

The work of surfacing the main portion of the Dam, which was under contract with Coleman Brothers, and in progress at the time of the transfer of control, was completed Aug. 11, 1910, and the total estimated cost of this work was \$33,323.52. The work under this contract included laying cast-iron water pipes and surface-water drains, building catchbasins and walks, furnishing about 14,000 cubic yards of loam, and grading, rolling and seeding the same.

The fence contracts which were incompleted were with the Vulcan Rail and Construction Company. One was for the

construction and erection of a picket fence about 6 feet high, around both sides of the Lock and around the lock-gate houses. The pickets in this fence were  $\frac{7}{8}$  inch square, and spaced about 4 inches on centers, and the fence was galvanized in sections after being assembled. This work was completed Aug. 18, 1910, and the total estimated cost was \$8,196.72. Another incompleted contract with the Vulcan Rail and Construction Company was for furnishing and erecting iron fence along the Basin wall at the Dam, including the approach to the sluices, and along the northerly wall of Lechmere Canal between the sluices and Commercial Avenue, Cambridge. This work was completed July 18, 1910, and the total estimated cost was \$3,564.

Six special lamp posts for the boat landings at Harvard and Cambridge bridges have been furnished by the Vulcan Rail and Construction Company, and have been erected.

Plans had been prepared and a contract let by the Charles River Basin Commission for laying three 15-inch pipes from the overflow chambers of the Boston Marginal Conduit to the old sea wall along Back Street at Gloucester, Berkeley and Pinckney streets, for the purpose of raising the groundwater level in the vicinity of the Basin. This work had not been begun at the time of the transfer, and was started on July 6, 1910, and completed July 26, 1910. The work was done by James Driscoll & Son.

The openings for the walks of the embankment in the parapet wall constructed along the northerly side of Back Street, by private parties, had an unfinished appearance, and to remedy this, short return walls 4 feet in length and 18 inches wide were built on each side of the walks. These were built by James Driscoll & Son, who built the main wall, and who submitted the lowest proposal. The work was begun July 26, 1910, and completed Aug. 15, 1910.

A section of retaining wall about 65 feet long on the northerly side of Back Street, and extending upstream from the Boston end of Harvard Bridge, was built by Coleman Brothers, the lowest bidders. The work was begun on Sept. 6, 1910, and completed Sept. 16, 1910, and the total cost was \$190.

On account of the continued settlement of the filling for the roadway on the Dam, temporary wooden catch-basins and drains of broken stone had been constructed, and these answered their purpose for a time; but during the latter part of the summer their operation was unsatisfactory, and the surface water after a heavy rain did not drain off readily.

In September and October the permanent catch-basins of brick masonry were built, and the vitrified pipe drains laid to connect them with the outlets through the harbor wall. On account of the difficulty of doing this work and maintaining traffic on the roadway at the same time, the work was done by day labor, under the direct supervision of this department.

On examination of the lock-gates, it was found that they were very much in need of repainting, and some of the filling gates needed repairs. It was intended to make these repairs in August of this year, but on account of objection of the United States Engineers' Office it has been postponed until February, 1911.

Until Aug. 20, 1910, the small boat lock was operated for the passage of boats only on Saturdays, Sundays and holidays, and during the other days of the week they were put through the large lock. The number desiring to pass, however, increased to such an extent that it was decided, to be more economical, to operate it daily from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M., instead of using the large lock for small boats. The daily operation of the small boat lock was continued from Aug. 20 to Oct. 16, 1910, and as the traffic then decreased considerably, the Saturday and Sunday operation was resumed.

The filling gates of the small boat lock were originally operated by hand, but on account of the slowness of this method, plans had been prepared and orders placed by the Charles River Basin Commission for equipment for motor operation. The installation of this equipment was completed Aug. 13, 1910, and since then the time of locking boat through has been reduced from about 15 minutes to 3 minutes, and two men required in each shift, instead of three.

The entire conduit and overflow chambers connected there-

with were thoroughly cleaned and flushed during the week ending Sept. 24, 1910. One of the tide gates near the upper lock-gate house was found to have broken loose and floated down to the 60-inch pipe outlets. It was returned and rehung with new 2-inch tobin bronze hinges, in place of the cast-iron hinges which had failed.

The tide gates at the outlet of the Boston Marginal Conduit were inspected Oct. 24, 1910, and new gaskets placed on both gates where required.

The granite block pavement on the roadway of the Dam has required repairs from time to time, on account of the settlement of the fill. From Nov. 16 to Nov. 30, 1910, final repairs were made before winter weather, and about 1,670 square yards were taken up and relaid, at a total cost, including cost of sand, of \$738.26.

The surface of the drawbridge was replanked with 2-inch spruce about the last week of November. This work was done by the maintenance force of the Dam, on Sundays, when the traffic on the roadway is light.

The surface of the embankment road was given a treatment of refined tar, covered with pea stone and rolled. This work was done by the maintenance force under Superintendent West, during October.

It was found that the berths provided in the boat house at the entrance to Lechmere Canal were not long enough to accommodate the boats which this Commission found it necessary to purchase for the policing of the river. Two of the berths were lengthened by cutting out the concrete masonry and pile foundations and excavating the material underneath, one about 2 feet and one 8 feet. It was necessary to employ the diver connected with the force at the Dam on a part of this work, as it was under water. The cost of the work was \$334.24.

The following is a record of the traffic and freights at the boat locks from July 1, 1910, to Dec. 1, 1910:—

#### Main Lock.

Number of openings, 1,920; number of vessels, 1,727; and 1,906 motors.

Coal, .		134.997	tons.	Lumber,		11,562,500	ft. B. M.
*	Ť			· ·			
Stone, .	•	/		Oil, .		62,800	
Sand, .		10,708	tons.	Loam,		8,273	cu. yds.
Gravel, .		2,095	tons.	Piling,		218,696	lin. ft.
Paving bloc	ek,	150	tons.	Tar, .		410	bbls.
Miscellaneou	ıs,	473	tons.	Wood,	٠	200	cords.
Fireworks,		2	tons.	Molasses,		3,067	bbls.

#### Small Boat Lock.

Number of openings, 1,692; number of boats, 2,482.

The following tables are appended to this report: —

TABLE 1. Lengths of parkways.

TABLE 2. Summary of plan work.

TABLE 3. Summary of cost of road repairs and maintenance.

TABLE 4. Prices for items of construction.

## Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. RABLIN,

Engineer.

DEC. 1, 1910.

Table 1. — Length of Parkways, corrected to Dec. 1, 1910.

Description.	Constructed (Miles).	Under Construction (Miles).	Remainder (Miles).	Totals (Miles).
Alewife Brook: Mystic River to Spy Pond, Somerville, Arlington, Cam- bridge and Belmont, Blue Hills: Mattapan Square to Har-	_	-	3.19	3.19
land Street Entrance of Blue Hills Reservation, Boston and Milton, Enach Pands, Mayort Auburn Street to	2.27	-	-	2.27
Fresh Pond: Mount Auburn Street to Huron Avenue, Cambridge, Furnace Brook: Quincy Shore Reserva-	. 52	-		. 52
tion to Blue Hills Reservation, Quincy, Lynn Fells Parkway: Middlesex Fells	1.49	.84	1.99	4.32
Reservation to Green Street, Stone- ham and Melrose,	.68	.36	-	1.04
to northerly side of Saugus River, Revere and Lynn.	. 69	_	_	. 69
Middlesex Fells: Broadway to Middlesex Fells Reservation, Somerville, Medford and Malden,  Mystic Valley: High Street to Middlesex Fells Reservation, Somerville, Mystic Valley: High Street to Middlesex Fells Reservation	5.11	-	-	5.11
sex Fells Reservation, Medford and Winchester,	2.90	-	-	2.90
Nahant Beach: Lynn Line at Washington Street to Spring Road, Nahant,	.25	- /	1.98	2.23
Neponset River: junction of River Street and Damon Street to Blue Hills Reservation,	. 53	-	1.71	2.24
Mystic River Reservation, Revere, Chelsea, Everett and Medford, Winthrop Parkway: Charles Eliot Circle	5.24	-	-	5.24
to Leverett Avenue, Revere,	. 25	.07	.10	.42
Totals,	19.93	1.27	8.97	30.17

Table 2. — Summary of Maps and Plans prepared during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1910, omitting Blue and Other Prints.

Creatit														
-				Abandonments and Conveyances.	Construction.	Copies.	Entrances.	General.	Land and Settlement.	Restrictions.	Takings and Conveyances to Commonwealth.	Topographical.	Working Plans (Office).	Totals.
Parkwa; Alewife Brook, Blue Hills, Furnace Brook, Fresh Pond, Lynnway, Lynn Fells, Middlesex Fells, Mystic Valley, Nahant Beach,	ys			7 - 2 - - - -	8 2 - - 2 5 3 1 5			3 1 2	2 - 1 2 - 1 1 1	7	3251 - 122	- - - - - - 2	2 - - 21 2	32 5 10 3 2 28 9 7 5 3
Nahant Beach, Neponset River, Old Colony, Revere Beach, Winthrop, Totals,	:	:	•	2 11 - 22	- - 2 - 28		-	10	1 - 9	- - 1 - 10	- - 6 2 - 25	- - - - 2	1 26	3 1 22 5
Reservation Blue Hills, Beaver Brook, Charles River, Hart's Hill, Lynn Shore, Middlesex Fells, Mystic River, Nantasket Beach, Neponset River, Quincy Shore, Revere Beach,	ons.	:		- 2 7 - 1 - 9 3 1	- 19 - 1 11 13 - 6 15	8	1	1 12 - 1 - 3 - 1	9 - 1	3	- 6 2 - 2 - 1	3	5 -10 -1 2 39 -1 5 3	6 2 73 2 7 19 53 3 11 16 20
Stony Brook, Winthrop Shore, Totals, Miscellaneous,	:	:		26	72 2	8 -	1 -	18 9	10	5 -	13	- - 3 -	66	2 8 222 11
Grand totals,			•	48	102	8	1	37	19	15	38	5	92	365

Table 3. — Summary of Cost of Road Repairs and Maintenance, 1910.

				_										[Our
		Location.	Mattapan Bridge to Canton Avenue.	Mattapan Bridge to Brook	Brook Road to Decker	Soldiers' Field Road.	Embankment Road Lower	Entire Length.	Adams Street to Blue Hills	Middlesex Fells Reservation to Tremont Street, Mel-	rose, 5 treatments. Washington Street to Humphrey Street.	Forest Street, Pleasure	Emerson Street.	South Street.
		Remarks.	Surface treatment,	Resurfacing, .	Resurfacing,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment, 3 treatments.
		Total Amount.	\$735 20	2,811 65	2,493 58	1,996 47	1,100 06	427 42	292 02	411 55	1,457 04	204 00	211 55	34 12
	.(stas	D) teoD latoT	.024	.511	.432	.037	.115	.036	600°	.036	090*	.044	.037	010.
	T	Cost (Cents).	.016	.248	.200	.013	.053	.016	.008	.030	.040	.017	.029	.011
IL.	or Dusr	Gallons per Square Yard.	.21	2.55	2.43	1	09.	1	1	1	.61	.21	1	1
Cost per Square Yard in Detail	BITUMINOUS BINDER LAYER	Kind of Material.	Asphaltoilene S (Good Roads Improvement	Tarite-asphalt (American	Tarine (American Tar	Calcium ehloride,	Tarvia (Barrett Manu-	Caleium chloride,	Calcium ehloride,	Caleium ehloride,	Asphalt-oil (Texas Company and Indian Re-	Ining Company). Liquid asphalt (Indian	Calcium chloride,	Calcium chloride,
Cosr P		Sand (Cents).	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1
	.(etas	Broken Stone (O	1	.160	.114	1	.031	1	1	1	.016	1	1	1
		Gravel (Cents).	1		1	.002	1	1	1	-1	1	.021	1	1
		Labor (Cents).	0008	.103	.118	.022	.031	.020	.001	900.	.004	900	.008	-008
		Square Yards.	30,400	5,500	5,778	54,220	9,578	12,000	31,010	11,500	24,256	4,644	5,777	1,777
.(19	sy (Fe	wbsoA to dtbiW	36	26 and 30	26	60 and 40	45	40	36 and 40	40	40	19	1	ı
		Length (Feet).	7,600	1,650	2,000	9,200	2,100	2,700	7,750	2,600	5,900	2,200	1	1
	77 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 1	FARIAWAY OR RESERVATION.	Blue Hills Parkway,	Blue Hills Parkway, .	Blue Hills Parkway,	Charles River Reserva-	Charles River Reserva-	Fresh Pond Parkway, .	Furnace Brook Parkway, .	Lynn Fells Parkway,	Lynn Shore Reservation, .	Middlesex Fells Reserva-	Middlesex Fells Reserva-	Middlesex Fells Reserva-

Woodland Road.	Pond Street.	Savin Street to Highland	Fellsway West Northerly	Fellsway West Southerly Roadway Salem Street	to Fulton Sfreet. Broadway to Mystie Ave-	nue (West Koadway). Fellsway Extension Pleas-	ure Drive. Fellsway Extension Pleas- ure Drive, Forest Street	to Police Station. Felleway East Emerald	Fellsway Easterly Roadway, Medford Street to Salem	Northerly from High Street,	(Portion), 1,600 feet north of High Street to Main	Street, Winchester. (Portion), Police sub-station to Main Street, Winches-	ber. Entire length.	Brush Hill Road to Blue	Hill Avenue. Hancock Street, Atlantic, to National Sailors' Home,	Quincy. Washington Avenue, Chelsea, to Olive Street.
Surface treatment, 6 treatments.	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Resurfacing, .	Resurfacing, .	Resurfacing, .	Reconstruction, .	Reconstruction, .	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,
289 35	61 02	629 02	603 80	875 92	305 03	335 16	1,034 25	971 05	2,603 76	3,890 34	96 282 6	597 14	1,035 05	209 50	616 30	1,786 54
.048	.018	.108	.047	890.	.063	.072	.350	.336	.287	.682	989.	.054	.041	.026	910.	860.
.039    .048	.011	.055	.027	.032	.018	.040	.040	.153	.015	.027	.025	.025	.021	.023	.014	.048
I	1	.64	.327	.40	.22	.49	.49	2.14	.34	.34	.31	.31	1	.33.	1	09.
Calcium chloride,	Calcium chloride, .	Tarvia,	Liquid asphalt,	Liquid asphalt,	Tarvia,	Liquid asphalt,	Liquid asphalt,	Tarine,	Asphalt oil (Standard Oil Company).	Liquid asphalt,	Liquid asphalt,	Liquid asphalt,	Calcium chloride,	Asphaltoilene,	Calcium chloride,	Tarite-asphalt,
1	1	ı	910.	.025	1	.020	.020	.007	1	600	800.	800.	1	1	ı	i
1	1	910.	ı	1	.020	1	1	.082	1	.162	179	ı	1	3	1	.026
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.225	1	.206	.183	.245	ı	2000	1	T	I
600.	.007	.037	.004	.011	.025	.012	.063	.094	990.	2.301	.179	.021	.018	.003	.002	.024
6,000	3,400	5,800	12,800	12,917	4,836	4,645	2,955	2,889	9,067	5,700	15,400	11,000	24,935	7,944	37,155	18,240
ı	ı	36	36	22	32	19	19	26	24	36	36	36	40	26	24 and 40	36
ı	1	1,450	3,200	4,650	1,360	2,200	1,400	1,000	3,400	1,600	3,850	2,750	3,760	2,750	11,800	4,560
Middlesex Fells Reserva-	Middlesex Fells Reserva-	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Middlesex Fells Parkway,	Mystic Valley Parkway, .	Mystic Valley Parkway, .	Mystie Valley Parkway, .	Nantasket Beach Reser-	Neponset River Parkway,	Quincy Shore Reserva- tion.	Revere Beach Parkway, .

<sup>1</sup> Included in labor.

<sup>2</sup> Includes hauling away dead material and rolling subgrade, and laying 712 feet of 6-inch underdrain.

TARIE 3 - Summary of Cost of Road Renairs and Maintenge

			Location.	Near Broadway, Revere.	Oak Island Street to North-	ern Circle. Shirley Avenue to Chester	Avenue. Reservation Road, Wash- ington Street to Gordon	Avenue and West Glenwood Avenue. Entire length.	Beach Road.	
Concluded.			Remarks.	Reconstruction, .	Surface treatment,	(patching). Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Surface treatment,	Reconstruction, .	
-0161			Total Amount.	\$4,467 62	544 37	485 34	764 88	1,966 36	409 34	
ince,		.(str	Total Cost (Ce	.931	.022	.064	.033	£60°	***	
ntenc		3.T	Cost (Cents).	.190	.013	.039	.021	.045	090.	
Mai	17.	or Dus	Gallons per Square Yard.	2.38	.16	.43	.27	09.	.78	
TABLE 9.— Summaly of Cost of room repurs and Maintenance, 1910 — Concluded	COST PER SQUARE YARD IN DETAIL.	BITUMINOUS BINDER OR DUST LAYER.	Kind of Material.	Tarite-asphalt and Tar-	Liquid asphalt,	Tarite-asphalt,	Asphaltoilene,	Tarvia,	Tarvia,	
60 25	OST P		Sand (Cents).	ı	1	1	i	I	ı	
Š		.(stnsC	Broken Stone (	.411	900.	.012	1	600.	.160	
19 U			Cravel (Cents)	1	ı	1	1	4	ı	
ונוונמ			Labor (Cents).	1.330	.003	.013	.012	.040	.180	
ης   			Square Yards.	4,800	25,078	7,556	23,247	20,900	1,022	
o grav	.(199	A) (FM	bsoA lo dibiW	36	40	40	16	36	26	
Ţ			Length (Feet).	1,200	6,100	2,000	13,075	5,700	400	
		PARKWAV	RESERVATION.	Revere Beach Parkway, .	Revere Beach Reserva-	Revere Beach Reserva-	Stony Brook Reserva-	Winthrop Shore Reserva-	Winthrop Shore Reserva-	

1 Includes excavation and gravel filling for subgrade.



PUBLI BETWEEL

Table 4. — Prices paid for Principal Items of Construction, 1910.

		F	PARKWAYS.					RE	RESERVATIONS.	NS.		
	Myst Paı	Mystic Valley Parkway.	Alewife	Alewife Brook Purification.	Middle- sex Fells.	Mystic River.	Wint	Winthrop Shore.	Rever	Revere Beach Reservation.	leser-	Charles River.
CONTRACT No	124	133	126	130	135	124	127	129	128	132	135	134
Drains.	-					5					ı	
20-inch vitrified pipe (lineal feet),	81 10	ı	ı	ı	1	01 12	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	•
18-inch vitrified pipe (lineal feet),	06	1	ı	ı	1	S.	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı
15-inch vitrified pipe (lineal feet),	70	ı	1	1	ı	20	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1
12-inch vitrified pipe (lineal feet),	20	ı	ι	ı	ı	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
10-inch vitrified pipe (lineal feet),	40	1	ı	ı	ı	40	ı	í	1	ı	1	\$0 40
6-inch vitrified pipe (underdrain) (lineal feet),	30	1	1	4	ı	30	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1
Edgestones. Furnishing and acting straight (lineal feet).	1 00	1	1	1	ı	1 00	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1 10
Furnishing and setting, curved (lineal feet),	1 25	1	ţ	ı	ı	1 25	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1 25
Resetting old edgestone (lineal feet),	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	\$0 25	1	ı	1	1	40
Fence.												
Iron pipe rail (lineal feet),	1	ı	ı	1	t	ı	ı	\$0.08	1	1	ı	ı
Grading.  Earth excavation (cubic yards),	35	(80 53)	80 90	(80.50)	ı	35	ı	í	\$0 20	ı	t	52
Dredging for new channel (cubic yards),	1	40	ı	222	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1
Rock excavation (cubic yards),	1	os -	ı	( )0 )	1	1 75	1	ı	t	1	ı	ı

Table 4. — Prices paid for Principal Items of Construction — Concluded.

												1
		Ъ	PARKWAYS.					RES	RESERVATIONS.	NS.		
	Mystic Valley Parkway.	Valley way.	Alewife Brook Purification.	Brook ation.	Middle- sex Fells.	Mystic River.	Winthrop Shore.	hrop re.	Rever	Revere Beach Reservation.	teser-	Charles River.
CONTRACT No	124	133	126	130	135	124	127	129	128	132	135	134
Masonry. Stone masonry relaid (cubic yards),	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$2 75	1	1	1	1	
Stone coping reset (lineal feet),	ı	ı	i	ı	ı	ı	1 00	1	ı	1	1	ı
Concrete 1:3:6 (cubic yards),	\$8 00	ı	\$6 35	ŧ	1	\$8 00	1	1.	\$6 50	ı	ı	ı
Brick catch basins (each),1	28 00	ı	1	1	,	28 00	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	\$30 00
Concrete coping (lineal feet),	ı	1	1	ı	ı		ı	ı	2 00	ı	1	ı
Surfacing. Broken stone and gravel roadway (square yards),	48	1	1	ı	t	48	1	1	1	1	1	20
Loam (cubic yards),	30	1	ı	ı	ı	30	4	1	1	ı	1	40
Loam furnished (cubic yards),	90	ı	1	1	1	06	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1 00
Walks, cinders and stone dust (square yards),	30	ı	ı	1	1	30	ı	ı.	ı	ı	ı	30
Granolithic walks (square yards),	1 40	1	t	ı	\$1 492	1	1 003	1	. 1	\$0 08¥ 3	\$ \$86 O\$	1 602
Brick gutters relaid (square yards),	1	t	ŧ	ı	1	1	09	ı	ı	1	1	ı
Lumber. Spruce lumber in place (1,000 feet B. M.),	30 00	1	1	1	1	30 00	1	ı	1	1	1	

<sup>2</sup> Includes 12 inches of subgrade prepared by contractor. <sup>3</sup> Laid on prepared subgrade with sand and gravel for concrete taken from beach. <sup>1</sup> Covers and frames furnished by Commission.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

DEC. 1, 1909, TO DEC. 1, 1910.
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund,
\$9,033,334 01
Expenditures.
Blue Hills Reservation: —
Land,
Pay rolls, \$30 70
Expenses,
Middlesex Fells Reservation: —
Engineering: —
Pay rolls,
\$29 08
——————————————————————————————————————
Revere Beach Reservation: — Engineering, pay rolls, \$39 20
39 20
Charles River Reservation: — Construction: —
Construction: — Contract, Martin & Condon, \$2,868 55
Labor and materials, 207 26
\$3,075 81
Engineering: — Pay rolls, \$84 60
Expenses, 7 94
Land experts
Land experts,
Neponset River Reservation: —
Engineering: — Pay rolls, \$5 70
Expenses,
\$6 00
Mystic River Reservation: — 6 00
Construction: —
Contract, James H. Fannon, \$17,559 29
Labor and materials, 2,954 86  ————————— \$20,514 15
Engineering: —
Pay rolls,
Expenses,
Fencing,
22,465 40

Amounts brought forward,	\$25,907 99 \$9,033,33	4 01				
Lynn Shore Reservation: — Engineering, pay rolls,	\$12 20					
Quincy Shore Reservation: — Engineering: —	12 20					
Pay rolls,	\$25 50 20					
TT7' (1 C) TO (1	\$25 70 					
Winthrop Shore Reservation: — Construction, labor and materials, Engineering, pay rolls,	\$245 75					
Alewife Brook Purification: —	252 45					
Land,	\$10 00					
Contracts: — Bruno & Petitti, . \$23,395 82 Eastern Dredging						
Co., 26,342 07 Auguste Saucier, . 11,416 61						
Lowering Metropolitan Sewer, 2,	.,154 50 2,634 27 2,511 48					
Engineering: —	73,300 25					
	3,626 84 309 74					
Investigation of pollution,	3,936 58 100 00 92 33					
General expense: — Engineering: —	77,439 16					
	\$335 41 94 21					
Legal,	\$429 62 150 00 150 00					
Clarific,	729 62					
Amounts charged to Dec. 1, 1909,	\$104,367 12 8,878,245 73 ————— 8,982,61	0.05				
Balance,						
METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES II.						
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Series II,						
Receipts added to loan before June 1, 1901,	\$5,164,90					
	enditures.					
Blue Hills Parkway: — Engineering, expenses,	\$0 10					
	φυ 10					
Amounts carried forward,		7 41				

Amounts brought forward,						\$0 10 \$5,164,907 41
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —						
Y J					\$2,430 83	
Engineering: —				00		
Pay rolls,	•	•	\$26	80 40		
Expenses,	•	٠ _			28 20	
Legal,					2 22	
35 ( 37 11 3) 1				-		2,461 25
Mystic Valley Parkway: — Construction: —						
Contract, James H. Fannon,			\$7,573	85		
Dredging,			1,660			
Labor and materials,	•		29	91	\$9,264 56	
Engineering: —					Ψυ,201 00	
Pay rolls,			\$405			
Expenses,	•	٠	12	98	418 43	
					110 10	9,682 99
Revere Beach Parkway: —						
Engineering: —						
Pay rolls,	•	٠	\$14	70 15		
Dapenses,	•	٠.			\$14 85	
						14 85
Furnace Brook Parkway: —						
Engineering, pay rolls,	•	٠		٠.	\$21 40	21 40
Lynn Fells Parkway:						21 10
Land,					\$2,300.00	
Construction, labor and materials Engineering: —	3,	٠		•	1,041 19	
Pay rolls,			\$142	05		
Expenses,				20		
Copies of contracts,		-			142 25 43 66	
Miscellaneous,		:		:	1 00	
						3,528 10
Winthrop Parkway: —					0×000 00	
Land,	•	•		٠	\$5,300 00 8,806 30	
Engineering: —	Ξ,	•		•	0,000 00	
Pay rolls,			\$383			
Expenses,	٠	٠	32	58	415 63	
Landscape Architects: —					110 00	
Services,			\$28	86		
Expenses,	•	•		24	29 10	
Land experts,					57 50	
						14,608 53
Alewife Brook Parkway: —					001 707 07	
Land,				•	\$31,767 05	
Pay rolls,			\$74	80		
Expenses,				50	M# 00	
Land experts,					75 30 150 00	
						31,992 35
4						000 200 57 05 164 007 41
Amounts carried forward,						\$62,309 57 \$5,164,907 41

Amounts brought forward,	\$62,309 57 \$5,164,907 41
General expense: —	
Engineering:—	
Pay rolls, \$333 25	25
Expenses,	
	- \$464 41
Legal,	. 150 00
Claims,	. 150 00
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	764 41
	\$63,073 98
Amounts charged to Dec. 1, 1909,	5,030,517 72
	5,093,591 70
Balance,	
Charles River B	Basin Loan.
Total amount of bonds,	\$4,125,000 00
Receipts added to loan,	9,340 75
	\$4,134,340 75
Expenditures of Charles River Basin Commission to	o July 1, 1910, 3,992,552 71
Balance, July 1, 1910,	\$141,788 04
Expenditures, July 1, 191	10, to Dec. 1, 1910.
Administration: —	
Commissioners,	. \$230 78
Secretary,	. 86 54
Clerks and stenographers,	. 1,716 50
Stationery and printing,	. 630 90
Postage, express and telegrams,	. 8 07
Telephone and lighting,	. 75 73
Rent,	. 75 68
Miscellaneous expenses,	. 49 90
	\$2,874 10
Engineering: —	
Chief, principal assistant and division engineers,	. \$2,097 67
Engineering assistants,	. 4,633 00
Consulting engineers,	. 601 01
Inspectors,	. 1,447 74
Architects,	. 437 40
Traveling,	. 28 61
Wagon hire,	. 51 00
Stationery and printing,	. 19 63
Postage, express and telegrams,	. 1 00
Instruments, tools and boats,	. 4 30
Engineering and drafting supplies,	. 6 04
Books, maps and photographs,	. 139 24
Furniture and fixtures,	. 10 60
Alterations and repairs of buildings, sub-offices,	. 15 51
Telephone and lighting, main office,	. 136 36
Telephone, lighting, heating, water and care o	
building, sub-offices,	. 149 93
Rent, main office,	. 316 00
Unclassified supplies,	. 21 78
Miscellaneous expenses,	. 30 64
	10,147 46
Amounto against former	\$13,021 56 \$141,788 04
Amounts carried forward,	

Amounts brought forward,		\$13,021 56	\$141,788 04
Gtti Gtt			
Construction — Contracts: — Contract No. 130, William H. Ellis,	\$1,504 67		
Contract No. 134, Bay State Dredging Co.,	7,855 07		
Contract No. 135, Frederic C. Alexander,	2,440 54		
Contract No. 137, Henry R. Worthington,	135 00		
Contract No. 141, The Norcross Brothers Co.,	3,748 83		
Contract No. 145, Vulcan Rail and Construction			
Co.,	1,686 66		
Contract No. 147, Walworth Construction and	0W0 00		
Supply Co.,	273 32		
Contract No. 150, Vulcan Rail and Construction Co.,	840 00		
Contract No. 151, Vulcan Rail and Construction	010 00		
Co.,	781 79		
Contract No. 152, Vulcan Rail and Construction			
Co.,	4,504 10		
Contract No. 153, A. B. Robbins Iron Co.,	2,061 49		
Contract No. 155, Coleman Brothers,	20,517 05		
Contract No. 156, Vulcan Rail and Construction	4 440 40		
Co.,	1,443 42		
Contract No. 159, Nilson Brothers,	410 00 995 00		
Contract No. 161, Chandler & Farquhar Co.,	512 00		
Contract No. 162, Martin A. Feeley,	570 10		
Contract No. 164, William H. Ellis,	945 11		
Contract No. 165, James Driscoll & Son,	700 00		
Two open launches, George Lawley & Son Corpora-			
tion,	4,395 00		
One 36-foot cabin launch, George Lawley & Son	3,525 00		
Corporation,	3,020 UU		
		59.844 15	
		59,844 15	
Construction — Additional: —		59,844 15	
Labor,	\$5,812 53	59,844 15	
Labor,	\$5,812 53 118 27	59,844 15	
Labor,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93	59,844 15	
Labor,	\$5,812 53 118 27	59,844 15	
Labor,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 8 5 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49 1,600 00	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49 1,600 00 1,275 00 439 00	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons, Boats,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49 1,600 00 1,275 00 215 00 234 50	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons, Boats, Flag staff,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49 1,600 00 1,275 00 215 00 439 00 234 50 300 00	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and expess, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons, Boats, Flag staff, Seats for open shelter,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 1,600 00 1,275 00 215 00 439 00 234 50 300 00 144 00	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons, Boats, Flag staff, Seats for open shelter, Unclassified supplies,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49 1,600 00 1,275 00 215 00 439 00 234 50 300 00 144 00 982 87	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons, Boats, Flag staff, Seats for open shelter, Unclassified supplies, Telephone, lighting and power,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 1,600 00 1,275 00 215 00 439 00 234 50 300 00 144 00	59,844 15	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons, Boats, Flag staff, Seats for open shelter, Unclassified supplies,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49 1,600 00 1,275 00 215 00 2439 00 234 50 300 00 144 00 182 87 336 49	59,844 15 22,031 86	
Labor, Water rates, Freight and express, Jobbing and repairing, Tools, machinery, appliances and hardware supplies, Castings, ironwork and metals, Pipe and valves, Paint and coating, Fuel, oil and waste, Lumber and field buildings, Drain pipe, Brick, cement and stone, Sand, gravel and filling, Municipal and corporation work, Furniture, Automobile, Horses, Harnesses, Wagons, Boats, Flag staff, Seats for open shelter, Unclassified supplies, Telephone, lighting and power,	\$5,812 53 118 27 32 93 377 45 4,047 70 1,601 54 382 48 18 84 79 12 670 88 85 75 304 50 142 97 2,045 94 630 49 1,600 00 1,275 00 215 00 2439 00 234 50 300 00 144 00 182 87 336 49		\$141,788 04

# METROPOLITAN PARKS.

Amounts brought forward	d,								\$94,897 57	\$141,788 04
Maintenance:										
General expense: —										
Salaries, engineering depa	ntmo	n+					\$82	74		
Traveling,				•	•	•	Ф82 1			
			•	•	•	•		20		
Miscellaneous,	•	٠	•	•	•	•	357			
Labor, teaming and keep of	hora			•	•	•	201	40		
Labor,							16,409	20		
Teaming,				•	•		97			
Keep of horses,	•	•	•	•	•	•	266			
Horses, carriages, etc.,	•			•	•	•	322			
Police: —	•	•	•	•	•	•	022	00		
Pay rolls,							12,157	89		
Miscellaneous,				•	•		1,151			
Watering,				•	•	•	558			
Lighting,	•	•	•	•	•	•	986			
Power,	•		•	•	•	•	164			
Supplies and miscellaneous:		٠	•	•	•	•	101	00		
Traveling,							18	40		
General supplies,	•			:			1,151			
Stationery and printing,	•						164			
Telephones,		٠	•	•	•	•	324			
Repairs,	•				•	•	881			
Miscellaneous,	:				•	•	499			
THIS CHAIRCOUS,	٠	٠	•	•	•	•			35,596 13	
										130,493 70
										\$11,294 34
Balance in hands of Sta	ate T	reas	urei							
Balance in hands of Sta	ate T	reas	urei	,	٠	•		•		W11,501 01
						٠		٠		W11,201 01
Balance in hands of Sta					s S	· YST	ем Ма	INT	ENANCE.	W11,201 01
Metrope	OLIT	AN	P.	ARK				INT		
	OLIT	AN	P.	ARK				INT		\$338,142 96
Metrope	OLIT	AN	P.	ARK 910,	•	•		INT		
METROPO	OLIT	AN	P.	ARK	•	•		INT		
METROP Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909, General expense: —	OLIT	AN	P.	ARK 910,	•	•		INT		
METROP Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909, General expense: — Police: —	OLIT	PAN	P. 1, 1	ARK 910,	ndi:	ture		INT		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls,	OLIT	AN	P.	910, <i>Expe</i>	ndi	ture		INT		
METROP Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909, General expense: — Police: —	OLIT	PAN	P. 1, 1	910, <i>Expe</i>	ndi:	ture		•		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,	OLIT	PAN	P. 1, 1	910, <i>Expe</i>	ndi	ture		•		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	910, Expe \$77 5	,548 ,243	50 34		•		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners,	OLIT	PAN	P. 1, 1	\$77 5 \$3	,548 ,243	50 34 00		•		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$36	,548 ,243 ,450	50 34 00 16		•		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$77 5 \$3 6 2	,548 ,243 ,450 ,356 ,140	50 34 00 16 00		•		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$77 5 \$3 6 2	,548 ,243 ,450	50 34 00 16 00	\$82,791	. 84		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$77 5 \$3 6 2	,548 ,243 ,450 ,356 ,140	50 34 00 16 00	\$82,791	. 84		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension,	to I	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$77 5 \$3 6 2	,548 ,243 ,450 ,356 ,140	50 34 00 16 00	\$82,791 \$82,791	84 33 00		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, Engineering department, Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, .	to I	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$77 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,548 ,243 ,450 ,356 ,140	50 34 00 16 00	\$82,791 18,175 300 858	84 33 00 76		
METROPO Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of o	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$77 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,548 ,243 ,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964	84 33 00 76 59		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of of Telephones,	OLIT to I	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$36 62 6	,548 ,243 ,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907	33 00 76 59 13		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing,	OLIT  to I	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$36 6 2 2 6 6	,548 ,243 ,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602	84 33 00 76 59 13 38		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department, Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of of Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529	33 00 76 59 13 38 67		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department, Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of of Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73 86		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling, Postage, etc.,	OLIT		P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436 368	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73 86 85		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling, Postage, etc., Maps and books,	OLIT	CAN Dec.	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436 368 205	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73 86 85 63		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, Engineering department, Engineering department, Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling, Postage, etc., Maps and books, . Safe,	OLIT		P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436 368 205 141	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73 86 85 63 75		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling, Postage, etc., Maps and books, Safe, Filing cabinets, cards, etc.,	OLIT to I	CAN	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436 368 205 141 117	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73 86 85 63 75 37		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling, Postage, etc., Maps and books, . Safe, Filling cabinets, cards, etc., Automobile and motorcycle	OLIT, to I	CAN	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436 368 205 141 117 93	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73 86 85 63 75 37 00		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling, Postage, etc., Maps and books, Safe, Filing cabinets, cards, etc.,	OLIT, to I	CAN	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436 368 205 141 117 93	33 00 76 59 13 38 67 73 86 85 63 75 37		
Metrope Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909,  General expense: — Police: — Pay rolls, Equipment,  Salaries: — Commissioners, General office, Law department, . Engineering department,  Mateer pension, Engineering supplies, . Rent, lighting and care of or Telephones, Stationery and printing, Annual report, one-half, Extra clerical assistance, Traveling, Postage, etc., Maps and books, . Safe, Filling cabinets, cards, etc., Automobile and motorcycle	OLIT to I	CAN	P. 1, 1	\$777 5 \$3 6 2 6 6	,450 ,356 ,140 ,229	50 34 00 16 00 17	\$82,791 18,175 300 858 2,964 907 602 529 515 436 368 205 141 117 93	33 00 76 59 13 86 85 63 75 37 00 00		

Amounts brought forward	d, .					\$109,076 89	)	\$338,142	96
Expense, 1915 Exhibit, .						66 04			
Recording papers,			•	•		54 94			
Office repairs,		•	•	•	•	50 80			
Photographs and slides		•	•	•	•	37 75			
Photographs and slides, . Spring water,		•	•	•	•	25 40			
Moving furniture,		:	•	•					
Copies of old reports, .				•	·	17 00			
New coverings for awnings,						17 00			
Storing awnings,									
						15 24			
Rubber stamps.						12 90			
Rubber stamps, Wardrobe,				:	Ċ				
Trmowniden noncire									
Cleaning carpet, Rug,									
Bug.									
Door check,									
Leather bag,									
Report of hearing,		•	·		·				
Office supplies,		•	•	•	•	4 80			
Picture frames,		•	•		•	4 75			
_		•	•	•	•	3 40			
		•			•	1 50			
					•	1 44			
Soap,		•	•	•	•		\$109,483 92		
Blue Hills Reservation: —							ψ103,±00 32		
Labor			\$21.	189	34				
Teaming			1.5	769	40				
Keen of horses.			4.6	304	05				
Labor,		٠,			_	\$27,562 79			
Labor and supplies, gypsy	and	brow	n-tail	mo	th	23.254 64			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow.	n-tail •	mo	th •	23,254 64 3,075 03			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies,	and	brow.	n-tail	mo	th ·	3,075 03			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow.	n-tail •	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	n-tail •		th :	3,075 03 349 24 347 00			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th : :	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th 	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 50 00			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 50 00			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 50 00 40 00 29 05 25 25			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 50 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00			
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 50 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling,	and	brow	rn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling, Middlesex Fells Reservation	and	brow	vn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 78 07 69 00 50 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling, Middlesex Fells Reservation	and	brow	vn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 78 07 69 00 50 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling, Middlesex Fells Reservation	and	brow	vn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 78 07 69 00 50 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling, Middlesex Fells Reservation	and	brow	vn-tail	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 78 07 69 00 50 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling,  Middlesex Fells Reservation Labor, Teaming, Keep of horses,	and	brow	\$17.7 1,4 4,5	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling,  Middlesex Fells Reservation Labor, Teaming, Keep of horses,	and	brow	\$17.7 1,4 4,5	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling,  Middlesex Fells Reservation Labor, Teaming, Keep of horses,	and	brow	\$17.7 1,4 4,5	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling,  Middlesex Fells Reservation Labor, Teaming, Keep of horses,	and	brow	\$17.7.144,4,3	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling, Middlesex Fells Reservation Labor, Teaming, Keep of horses,	and	brow	\$17.7.144,4,3	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91	55,940 94		
Labor and supplies, gypsy work, General supplies, Telephones, Sanitary, plastering, Sanitary, fittings, Shrubs, Express, Lighting offices, Water rates, Stationery and printing, Bubble fountain, Laundry, Siphon, Cedar chests, Crushed stone, Repairs, Canvas suits, Physicians' services, Traveling,  Middlesex Fells Reservation Labor, Teaming, Keep of horses,	and	brow	\$17,7 14, 4, 2	mo	th	3,075 03 349 24 347 00 176 01 287 23 160 66 156 86 148 30 86 30 78 07 69 00 40 00 29 05 25 25 21 60 20 00 3 91  \$23,493 57  47,186 18 3,499 98 2,202 07 1,579 44	55,940 94		

A  mounts   brought  forward,					\$77,961 2	4 \$165,424	86	\$338,142 96
Amahitaata					400.00	2		
Architects,	•	•		•	400 00			
Lighting offices,	•			•	378 1			
Telephones,	•			•	342 8			
Express,		•		•	139 70			
	•			•	127 88			
Stationery and printing, .				•	106 68 76 70			
Traveling,				•	41 20			
Waste barrels,					31 6			
Water meters,		:			16 80			
Canvas suits,					14 40			
Sand,		:		•	12 50			
Physicians' services,				•	6 00			
Repairs,			• •	•	50	•		
Laundry,				•	30			
	·	·		٠,		- 79,656	55	
Revere Beach Reservation: -	_					. 0,000		
Labor,			\$11,953	65				
Keep of horses,		·	2,210					
	·				\$14,163 7	1		
Street lighting,					4,797 0			
Street watering or its equivalen				•	2,569 8			
General supplies,				•	1,432 8			
Telephones,				•	490 1			
Freight and express,				•	257 3			
Water rates,					190 9			
m u					179 9			
Stationery and printing,					149 1			
Lighting offices,				•	76 0			
Drinking fountains,				•	41 4			
Canvas suits,					33 6			
Repairs,					29 8			
and a	•			•	27 0			
				•	15 3			
					15 0			
Boiler inspection,		•			13 0			
Advertising, Subscription to "Detective",	•	•		•	1 0			
Subscription to Detective,		•					56	
Stony Brook Reservation: -						21,111	00	
Labor,			\$3,803	25				
Teaming,								
Keep of horses,								
1100p of morbody	•	•			\$5,489 1	3		
Labor and supplies, gypsy a	nd	brow	n-tail m	oth	QU,100 I			
work,					3,683 0	0		
Street watering or its equivalen					864 1			
General supplies,					177 1			•
Telephones,					77 8			
Stationery and printing,					17 8			
				•	7 0			
Repairs,	Ţ,	·		·	1 7			
						- 10,317	86	
Beaver Brook Reservation: -	_							
Labor,			\$1,995	5 57				
Keep of horses,				60				
					\$2,213 1	7		
Labor and supplies, gypsy a	ind	brow	n-tail n	noth				
work,					238 0	0		
General supplies,					204 2			
Repairs					113 1			
Amounts carried forward,					\$2,768 5	5 \$279,870	83	\$338,142 96

Amounts brough	nt forward,					\$2,768 55	\$279,870 83	\$338,142 96
Telephones, .						. 57 13		
Stone dust, .				•	•	17 20		
Moving buildings,				•				
Traveling, .					•	7 30		
Stationery and prin				•	•	6 73		
				•	•			
Waste barrels, . Shrubs,						, 5 80 5 71		
· ·						. 80		
Express,		•	•	•				
Charles River Re		_					2,950 71	
Labor,				\$5,0	010 13			
Teaming,				1.0	38 52			
Keep of horses,				5	37 37			
			_			\$6,586 02		
Labor and supplies	s. gvosv a	and	brown	n-tail	moth			
work,								
General supplies,								
Lighting offices,		· ·				206 27		
			·			100 40		
				•		74 20		
Water rates, .				•		48 05		
Stationery and print						40 44		
Cleaning cesspool,				•		24 00		
				•		23 30		
			٠	•				
			•	•		18 39		
Physicians' services,				•		13 00 5 00		
Photograph, .		•		•			10 00m mm	
							12,327 55	
Speedway Section								
Labor,			•	\$9,2	42 73			
Teaming,			:	1,3	25 00			
Keep of horses,				1,9	82 98			
			-					
Street watering or it						3,007 66		
Labor and supplies			brown	n-tail	moth			
work,						2,564 40		
Street lighting,						2,299 12		
General supplies,						1,911 03		
Loam,						525 00		
Telephones, .						134 24		
Trees,						116 80		
Lighting offices,						97 47		
Stationery and print	ing, .					84 74		
Water rates, .						82 30		
Traveling, .						74 15		
Laundry,						. 49 60		
Repairs,						45 65		
Express,						42 05		
						16 15		
Canvas suits, .						14 40		
Physicians' services,						14 00		
Hand bag, .						6 50		
3, .							23,635 97	
Neponset River R	eservation	:—					,	
Labor,				\$1	14 71			
Keep of horses,					20 00			
			_			\$234 71		
Amounts carried	forward.					\$234 71	\$318,765 06	\$338.142 96
22 37.000 0077 000	Jor war co,			•		\$201 11	4010,100 00	4500,212 00

Amounts brought	forward, .				\$234 71	<b>\$318,765</b> 06	\$338,142 96
Labor and supplies,	gypsy and	brown-	tail mo	th			
work,					665 25		
Telephones,					32 57		
Water rates,					7 00		
						939 53	
Lynn Shore Reserv	vation: —						
			\$3,550	74			
Teaming,			173	75			
Keep of horses, .			1	50			
					\$3,725 99		
Street lighting, .				•	2,463 96		
Street watering or its					1,259 88		
			•	٠	332 55		
Loam,				•	250 00		
				•	9 00		
Express,				•	25	0.041.69	
Quincy Shore Rese	rvation					8,041 63	
	· · ·		\$2,520	25			
Teaming,			789				
Keep of horses, .			100				
		· _			\$3,409 63		
Street lighting, .					1,596 00		
Street watering or its					616 30		
General supplies, .					258 96		
Concrete mixer, .					175 00		
Architects,					113 00		
Telephones,					95 23		
Repairs,					4 65		
Express,					2 75		
						6,271 52	
Winthrop Shore Re							
Labor,			\$1,883				
Teaming,			82	50_	01 005 00		
Ctant material of its		_			\$1,965 67		
Street watering or its Street lighting, .				•	998 05 615 96		
General supplies, .					390 72		
Park benches,			•		63 00		
Water rates,				•	9 00		
· · · · · · ·	• •	•	•	٠,		4,042 40	
							338,060 14
Balance,							\$82 82
		BANI	Con	CE	RTS.		
Appropriation,				_			\$25,000 00
Appropriation,		•	• •	•			Ф20,000 00
		Ex	pendi	ture	es.		
Blue Hills Reserva	tion: —		1				
Band,					\$1,266 50		
Duna,		• •	• •	•		\$1,266 50	
Middlesex Fells D	ivision: —						
no. 1					\$2,521 70		
Extra police,					60 50		
Setting up and storin		and cha	irs, .		40 00		
Chairs,					18 00		
Lighting band stand,					16 20		
						2,656 40	
							205 000 00
Amounts carried	forward, .			•		\$3,922 90	\$25,000 00

Amounts brought fo	rwa	rd,								\$3,922 90	\$25,000 00
Revere Beach Reser	vatio	on: —	-								
Band,								\$6,806			
Lighting band stand,								68			
Painting sign,								1	50		
										6,876 20	
Beaver Brook Reser											
Band,	٠	٠				•	٠	\$988	00		
01 1 71 7		_			~					988 00	
Charles River Reserve					Divis						
Band,	•	٠	•	•	•			\$1,607			
Ice,	•	•	•	•	•		•	1	00		
Clark Di D		~	,		D					1,608 83	
Charles River Reser			peed		Divis			20.000	40		
Band,	•			•	•	٠	٠	\$2,202			•
Extra police,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	269 6			
Lettering signs, .	•	•	•	•	•	•					
Lamp supplies, .	•	•		•	•	•	•	4:	36 96		
Glass lights,	٠	•	•		•	•	•		90	2,483 22	
Nahant Beach Park										2,400 22	
Band,	way:							Q1 764	00		
Extra police,	•	•		•	•	•	•	\$1,764 48			
Extra ponce,	•	•	•	•		•	•	40	00	1,812 00	
Nantasket Beach Re	OOTT	ntior								1,012 00	
-	sei v	anoi						\$6,808	00		
Express on music, .	•	•	•		•	•	•	10			
Express on music, .	•	•	•	•	•		•			6,818 90	
General expense: —										0,010 00	
Repairing stamp, .								\$0	10		
reopairing stamp,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			0 10	
										0 =0	
									-		24,010 10
									-		24,510 15
Balance,		٠,									\$489 85
Balance,		٠.									
Balance,		. •	Spec	CIA	L A1	PPR	OPI	· ·	S.		
Balance,  Appropriation for stor	m re			CIA	L Aı	· PPR	OPI		S.		
	m re						OPF		S.		\$489 85
	m re					•	•		S.		\$489 85
		pairs	3, .			•	•		S.		\$489 85
Appropriation for stor	vatio	pairs	3, .			•	•		S.		\$489 85
Appropriation for stor  Revere Beach Reser  Construction: —  Contracts: —	vatio	epairs	3, .	. 1		•	•		S.		\$489 85
Appropriation for stor  Revere Beach Reser  Construction: —  Contracts: —	vatio	epairs	3, .	. 1		•	•		S.		\$489 85
Appropriation for stor  Revere Beach Reser  Construction: —  Contracts: —	vatio	epairs	3, .			•	•		S.		\$489 85
Appropriation for stor  Revere Beach Reser  Construction: —  Contracts: —  W. H. Ellis, .	vatio	epairs	i,233	1 42 31	Expe	endi	tur		5.		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction: — Contracts: — W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers,	vatio	epairs	5,233 3,259	1 42 31	Expe	endi	. tur		S.		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers	vatio	epairs	5,233 3,259	1 42 31	Expe	endi	. tur	 es.			\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction: — Contracts: — W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers, Warren Brothers,	vatio	epairs	5,233 5,259 ,,240	1 42 31	Expe	endi	. tur				\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers, Warren Brothers, Labor,	vatio	epairs	5,233 5,259 ,,240	1 42 31	\$19 4	,733 ,295	72 13	 es.			\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor, Labor, Pay rolls,	vatio	epairs	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	 es.			\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers, Warren Brothers, Labor,	vatio	epairs	5,233 5,259 ,,240	1 42 31	\$19 4	,733 ,295	72 13 43		. 85		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction: — Contracts: — W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor, Engineering: — Pay rolls, Expenses,	vatio	\$15 3 1	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43		. 85		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction: — Contracts: — W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor, Engineering: — Pay rolls, Expenses, Loam, etc., for grading	vatio	epairs	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	\$24,028 \$1,233 1,623	85 23 65		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor, Labor, Engineering:— Pay rolls, Expenses, Loam, etc., for gradin, Lumber,	vatio	\$15 3 1	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	\$24,028 \$24,028 1,233 1,623 1,298	85 23 65 01		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction: — Contracts: — W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, Expenses,  Loam, etc., for gradin, Lumber, Pile driving,	vatio	\$15 3 1	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	\$24,028 \$24,028 1,233 1,623 1,298 1.227	85 23 65 01 60		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor,  Engineering:— Pay rolls, Expenses, Loam, etc., for gradin, Lumber, Pile driving, Iron fence,	vatio	\$15 3 1	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	\$24,028 1,233 1,623 1,298 1,227 460	85 23 65 01 60 71		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers, Warren Brothers, Labor,  Engineering:— Pay rolls, Expenses, Loam, etc., for gradin, Lumber, Pile driving, Iron fence, Cement,	vatio	\$15 3 1	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	\$24,028 1,233 1,623 1,298 1,227 460 258	85 23 65 01 60 71 40		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor,  Engineering:— Pay rolls, Expenses,  Loam, etc., for gradin, Lumber, Pile driving, Iron fence, Cement, Hardware,	vatio	\$15 3 1	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	\$24,028 \$24,028 1,233 1,623 1,298 1.227 460 258 224	85 23 65 01 60 71 40 60		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers, Warren Brothers, Labor,  Engineering:— Pay rolls, Expenses, Loam, etc., for gradin, Lumber, Pile driving, Iron fence, Cement,	vatio	\$15 3 1	3, . - 6,233 3,259 ,240	1 42 31	\$19 4		72 13 43	\$24,028 \$24,028 1,233 1,623 1,298 1.227 460 258 224	85 23 65 01 60 71 40		\$489 85
Revere Beach Reser Construction:— Contracts:— W. H. Ellis, Simpson Brothers Warren Brothers, Labor,  Engineering:— Pay rolls, Expenses,  Loam, etc., for gradin, Lumber, Pile driving, Iron fence, Cement, Hardware,	vatio	\$15 3 1	- 5,233 3,259 .,240	1 42 31	\$1994 		72 13 43 80	\$24,028 \$24,028 1,233 1,623 1,298 1.227 460 258 224	85 23 65 01 60 71 64 60 65 65		\$489 85

Amounts broa	ught ,	forwo	ird,						\$30,551 16		\$59,000 00
Advertising, .									105 38		
Copies of contract		•						•	38 44		
Miscellaneous, .							•	•	4 25		
Wiscenaneous, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4 25	\$30,699 23	
T CU D										\$00,000 Z0	
Lynn Shore Re	serva	ation							0400 ===		
Labor,	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	\$428 75		
Cement,	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	272 00	700 75	
O.: (1) T		. , •								700 75	
Quincy Shore I Labor									04.051.10		
		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$4,651 13		
Engineering: —							00~4	00			
Pay rolls, . Expenses, .	•	•					\$654				
Expenses, .	•	•	•	•	•		04	59	710 67		
Cement,									718 67 752 46		
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			
Water pipe, . Iron valves, .	•	•	•		•	•	•		459 28		
7 1	•	•	•	•	•		•		330 00		
	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	323 40		
Crushed stone,		•	•	•		•	•	•	282 70		
Oil,	•		٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	78 91		
Hardware, .	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	69 31		
Hose,	. •	•	•	٠		•	•	•	36 60		
Moving field office					•	•	•		25 10		
Wheel barrows,			•	•	•	٠	•	•	7 20		
Rubber boots, .						•		•	4 16		
Miscellaneous, .		٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠.	2 04	7,740 96	
Winthrop Shore Construction: — Contracts: —		02 100									
Contracts: —  Coleman Brot  Vulcan Rail			\$4	,496	40						
Coleman Brot	an	d		,496 ,218							
Coleman Bro Vulcan Rail	an	d				\$6	5,714	56			
Coleman Bro Vulcan Rail	an	d				\$6	5,714 731				
Coleman Brot Vulcan Rail Construction	an	d				\$6			\$7,445 65		
Coleman Brot Vulcan Rail Construction	an	d				\$ <del>6</del>			\$7,445 <b>6</b> 5		
Coleman Broi Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,	an	d						09	\$7,445 65		
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor, Engincering: — Pay rolls,	an	d					731	40	\$7,445 65		
Coleman Broi Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,	an	d			16		731 \$274	40	\$7,445 65 308 88		
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor, Engincering: — Pay rolls,	an	d			16		731 \$274	40			
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,	an	d			16		731 \$274	40	308 88		
Coleman Brot Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Stone steps, .	an	d		,218	16		731 \$274 34	40	308 88 745 90		
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction  Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Stone steps, . Paint,	an Co				16		731 \$274 34	40	308 88 745 90 335 33		
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,	an Co				16		731 \$274 34	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00	8,863 54	
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,	an Co				16		731 \$274 34	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00	8,863 54	
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor, Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, Stone steps,	an Co	d		:-			731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78	8,863 54	
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,	ann Co	ddo., -	2				731 \$274 34	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00	8,863 54	
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Labor, Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, Stone steps,	ann Co	ddo., -	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78	8,863 54 2,319 83	
Coleman Brow Vulcan Rail Construction Constr	an Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78		
Coleman Brown Vulcan Rail Construction Const	ann Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78 \$2,292 83 27 00		
Coleman Brow Vulcan Rail Construction Constr	ann Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78		
Coleman Brow Vulcan Rail Construction Constr	an on Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78 \$2,292 83 27 00	2,319 83	
Coleman Brot Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Stone steps, . Paint, Clay, Hardware,  Nantasket Beack Repairs to hotel one Engineering, expert Nahant Beach F Labor,  Winthrop Parkw	an on Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78  \$2,292 83 27 00  \$577 25	2,319 83	
Coleman Brow Vulcan Rail Construction Constr	an on Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78 \$2,292 83 27 00	2,319 83 577 25	
Coleman Brot Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Stone steps, . Paint, Clay, Hardware,  Nantasket Beack Repairs to hotel one Engineering, expert Nahant Beach F Labor,  Winthrop Parkw	an on Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78  \$2,292 83 27 00  \$577 25	2,319 83	50,000 50
Coleman Brot Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Stone steps, . Paint, Clay, Hardware,  Nantasket Beack Repairs to hotel one Engineering, expert Nahant Beach F Labor,  Winthrop Parkw	an on Co	dd	2				731	40	308 88 745 90 335 33 15 00 12 78  \$2,292 83 27 00  \$577 25	2,319 83 577 25	50,928 56
Coleman Brot Vulcan Rail Construction Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Stone steps, . Paint, Clay, Hardware,  Nantasket Beack Repairs to hotel one Engineering, expert Nahant Beach F Labor,  Winthrop Parkw	and Co	dd	2		16		731	9 40 48	\$2,292 83 27 00 \$27 00	2,319 83 577 25 27 00	50,928 56 \$8,071 44

Appropriation for sar	ita	iries,												\$16,000 00
					E	lxpe	ndii	ture	8.					
Revere Beach Rese	erv	atior	ı:—			1								
Construction: —														
Contracts:						e o	020	40						
Harry E. Hardy I. L. Matson, .		•	:	•	•	<b>Ф</b> В	,932 475							
1. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.		•	•	•	٠.				\$9,407	49				
Architects,									669	93				
Plumbing,									496					
Terrazzo floors, .					٠			•	152					
Turpentine, oil, etc., Sky lights,		•		٠	•	•	•	•	88	47 80				
Sky lights,		•	•	•	•			٠.			\$10,8	320	44	
Quincy Shore Rese	erva	ation	:								<b>420</b> ,			
Contract, E. H. Sear	s,								\$3,740	00				
									250					
Furnace,		•		•	٠	•		•	168	00		1 70	00	
											4,	158		14,978 44
Balance,														\$1,021 56
	0.7	Hill	Tor	mor.										
Appropriation for Be	ar	11111	101	ver,					• •	•	•	•	•	\$6,000 00
					Ŀ	Ixpe	ndi	ture	s.					
Contract, Concrete I	Eng	ginee	ring	Co.,							\$4,	300	00	
Architects,							•				;	300	00	
														4,600 00
Balance, .														\$1,400 00
Appropriation for co	mp	letio	n of	Cha	rles	Rive	er Ro	ad i	n Watert	own,				\$10,000 00
					F	Тхре	endi	ture	28.					
Construction:					-	wpc	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	00010	,0,					
Contract, James H	T. 19	ann	on.						\$6,652	30				
Labor and materia					·				\$96					
											\$6,	748	99	
Engineering: —														
Pay rolls,		٠		٠	٠	•	•	•	\$486					
Expenses,		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		91		538	61	
Advertising contract	s.											138		
Copies of contract, .					Ċ	·	·			·		42		
														7,469 30
Balance,														\$2,530 70
Appropriation for ad	dit	iona	l dr	edgir	g in	Mv	stic '	Rive	r					\$15,000 00
inppropriation for wa		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,								·	·	•	•	¢10,000 00
D					Ľ	Ixpe	enai	ture	88.					
Engineering: —									\$313	55				
Par rolle		•		•	:			•		70				
Pay rolls, Expenses,											s	200		
Pay rolls, Expenses,		•										344	25	
	s,											102		
Expenses,	s,											102		
Expenses,	s,				:		:			•		102	38	479 63
Expenses,							:		: :			102	38	479 63 ————————————————————————————————————

7	/ETR	OPOL	ITAN	PARKS.
23	THIL	OI OI	AT T YYYY	T TITTIN.

[Jan.

Appropriation for r	esur	facin	g Blı	ue H	ills ]	Park	way,								\$5,000 00
					F	ma	ndit	2120	c						
					12	a pe	nau	ure	٥.						
Tar preparations,	٠		٠	٠	•	•		•	•		•		,922		
Crushed stone, .						•						1	1,533	70	
Labor,													1,201	50	
A. T. C. distributo	r,												200	00	
Coal for steam roll	er,												38	73	
Iron Chain, .													7	32	
															4,903 44
Balance, .							•								\$96 56
Appropriation for 1	esur	facin	g M	ystic	Val	ley I	Parkw	vay,							\$10,000 00
					E	'xpe	ndit	ure	s.						
Labor,												\$	5,841	29	
Crushed stone,													2,302		
Use of steam roller													1,210		
Scarifier,	, .	•						•						50	
		•	•	•		•	•	•						40	
Sewer pipe, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	*	•				
Coal,	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠			50	
Oil,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		2	48	
															10,000 00
Balance, .															-
Appropriation for	sidev	valks	, Mi	ddles	sex F	ells	Park	way	, .						\$5,000 00
					-										
					Ŀ	xpe	endit	ure	s.						
Construction: -					E	xpe	endit	ure	·S.						
Construction: —	n Bi	rothe	rs C	0	E	xpe	endit	ture	٠	039	38				
Contract, Warre	n Bı	rothe	rs C	0.,		'xpe	endit	ture •	٠	,039					
	n Bi	rothe	rs C	0.,		: :	endit :	ture :	٠		38 00	Q	9 109	90	
Contract, Warre	n Bi	rothe	rs C	o.,		: :	endit :	ure	٠			\$	2,103	38	
Contract, Warre Labor,	n Bı	rothe •	rs C	0.,		: :	endit :	ture:	\$2 	64	00	\$	2,103	38	
Contract, Warre Labor,	n Bi	·	rs C			: :	endit :	'ure	\$2 	64	85	\$	2,108	38	
Contract, Warre Labor,	n Bi	·	rs C	0.,		: :	endit	ure:	\$2 	64	00	\$			
Contract, Warre Labor,	n Bi	rothe	rs C	o.,		: :	endit	ure	\$2 	64	85	\$		3 38	
Contract, Warre Labor,	n Bi	rothe	rs C			: :	endit	ture	\$2 	64	85	\$			2,330 53
Contract, Warre Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .	n Bi	·	rs C	o.,	:	: :	endit	ure	\$2 	64	85	\$			
Contract, Warre Labor,	n Bi	rothe	rs C			: :	endit	ure	\$2 	64	85	*			2,330 53 \$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .	en Br	rothe ·	rs C			: :	endit	ure	\$2 	64	85				
Contract, Warre Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .	en Br	·	rs C	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		: :	endit	i	\$2 	64	85	*			
Contract, Warre Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Balance, .	: :	: :	: :		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	:	: :	•	\$2	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			·		: :	•	\$2 	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,  Engineering: — Pay rolls, . Expenses, .  Balance, .		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			·		: :	•	\$2	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Bou	L	\$2	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					: :	L	\$2	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Bou	L	\$2	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Bou	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$2	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Bou	ture	\$2	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,							Bou	ture	\$2 	64 8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,							Bou	ture	\$2 	8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,							Bou 		\$2 	64 8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,						**************************************	Bou 		\$2 	64 8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,						\$28 \$36	Bou 	67 83 00 54	\$2 	64 8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,						\$28 \$36	Bou 	67 83 00 54	\$2 	64 8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,						\$28 \$310, \$28 6	Bou 	67 83 00 54	\$2 	64 8218 8	85 30		227		\$2,669 47
Contract, Warre Labor,						\$28 \$310, \$28 6	Bou 	67 83 00 54	\$2	64 8218 8	85 30 		227		\$2,669 47

Engineering supplies,	Amounts brought forward, .		\$53,916 94	\$174,507 00
Rett, lighting and care of offices,   1,239 55	Engineering supplies		1.144 85	
Extra clerical assistance, 1,239 55 Telephones, 758 70 Stationery and printing, 725 83 Annual report, one-half, 529 66 Postage, etc., 354 39 Traveling, 337 36 Filling cabinets, cards, etc., 253 38 Maps and books, 176 99 Automobile and motorcycle fees, 111 50 Premiums on bonds, 60 00 Recording papers, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 73 Towel supply, 24 51 Spring water, 24 40 Office supplies, 17 15 Typewriter repairs, 15 83 Shellacking floors, 15 00 Typewriter repairs, 10 10 Lettering books, 11 05 Lettering books, 10 045 Copies of old reports, 10 10 Letter case for plate holders, 8 50 Soap. 79 8 Express, 6 6 60 Photographs and slides, 4 00 Reupholstering chairs, 3 35 Reuber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 11 10 Street lighting, 2,560 00 Tenning, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Tenning, 425 50 Keep of horses, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 14 51 Stationery and printing, 5 96 Street lighting, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 15 12 72 Labor nd supplies, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 5,570 00 Street lighting, 5,590 99 Street watering or its equivalent, 5,999 99 Street lighting, 5,570 00 Street l	Rent, lighting and care of offices.			
Telephones, 758 70 Stationery and printing, 725 83 Annual report, one-half, 529 66 Postage, etc., 354 39 Traveling, 337 36 Filing cabinets, cards, etc., 233 38 Maps and books, 176 99 Automobile and motorcycle fees, 111 50 Premiums on bonds, 60 00 Recording papers, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 73 Towel supply, 24 51 Spring water, 24 40 Office supplies, 17 15 Typewriter repairs, 15 83 Shellacking floors, 15 00 Typewriter supplies, 11 05 Lettering books, 10 045 Copies of old reports, 10 10 Lettering books, 10 045 Copies of old reports, 10 10 Lettering books, 10 045 Copies of old reports, 10 10 Lettering hooks, 37 55 Express, 66 60 Photographs and slides, 40 00 Reupholstering chairs, 37 55 Ficture frame, 37 55 Rubber stamps, 27 70 Packing case, 11 10 Street watering or its equivalent, 1, 321 49 Labor and supplies, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Craming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street watering or its equivalent, 1, 321 49 Labor and supplies, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Craushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 14 51 Stationery and printing, 596  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$5,584 02 Teaming, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 213 70 Niddlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$5,550 00 Street lighting, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 599 99 Crushed stone, 599 99 Street watering or its equivalent, 5,999 99 Crushed stone, 5999 and brown-tail moth work, 5999 99 Crushed stone and gravel, 5,999 99 Crushed stone, 5979 and brown-tail moth work, 5999 99 Crushed stone, 5979 and brown-tail moth work, 5999 99 Crus	Extra clerical assistance		1,239 55	
Stationery and printing,   725 83   Annual report, one-half,   529 66	Telephones,		758 70	
Postage, etc.,   394 39     Fraveling,   337 36     Filing cabinets, cards, etc.,   253 38     Maps and books,   176 99     Automobile and motorcycle fees,   111 50     Premiums on bonds,   60 00     Recording papers,   43 90     Office repairs,   43 73     Towel supply,   24 51     Spring water,   24 40     Office supplies,   17 15     Typewriter repairs,   15 83     Shellacking floors,   15 00     Typewriter supplies,   11 05     Lettering books,   10 45     Copies of old reports,   10 10     Leather case for plate holders,   8 50     Soap,   7 98     Express,   6 60     Photographs and slides,   4 00     Reupholstering chairs,   3 75     Picture frame,   3 35     Rubber stamps,   2 70     Packing case,   1 10     Street lighting,   2,550 00     Street watering or its equivalent,   1,321 49     Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   305 00     General supplies,   229 37     Tar kettle,   207 00     Crushed stone,   2018 3     Water rates,   18 49     Lighting offices,   14 51     Stationery and printing,   5 96     Street lighting,   5,537 05     Street watering or its equivalent,   5,999 92     Crushed stone,   85,584 02     Tarning,   3,763 16     Keep of horses,   132 72     Street lighting,   5,590 00     Street watering or its equivalent,   5,999 92     Crushed stone and gravel,   2,133 10     Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General	Stationery and printing		725 83	
Postage, etc.,   394 39     Fraveling,   337 36     Filing cabinets, cards, etc.,   253 38     Maps and books,   176 99     Automobile and motorcycle fees,   111 50     Premiums on bonds,   60 00     Recording papers,   43 90     Office repairs,   43 73     Towel supply,   24 51     Spring water,   24 40     Office supplies,   17 15     Typewriter repairs,   15 83     Shellacking floors,   15 00     Typewriter supplies,   11 05     Lettering books,   10 45     Copies of old reports,   10 10     Leather case for plate holders,   8 50     Soap,   7 98     Express,   6 60     Photographs and slides,   4 00     Reupholstering chairs,   3 75     Picture frame,   3 35     Rubber stamps,   2 70     Packing case,   1 10     Street lighting,   2,550 00     Street watering or its equivalent,   1,321 49     Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   305 00     General supplies,   229 37     Tar kettle,   207 00     Crushed stone,   2018 3     Water rates,   18 49     Lighting offices,   14 51     Stationery and printing,   5 96     Street lighting,   5,537 05     Street watering or its equivalent,   5,999 92     Crushed stone,   85,584 02     Tarning,   3,763 16     Keep of horses,   132 72     Street lighting,   5,590 00     Street watering or its equivalent,   5,999 92     Crushed stone and gravel,   2,133 10     Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,   990 99     General	Annual report, one-half,		529 66	
Automobile and motorcycle fees, 111 50 Premiums on bonds, 60 00 Recording papers, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 73 Towel supply, 24 51 Spring water, 24 40 Office supplies, 17 15 Typewriter repairs, 15 83 Shellacking floors, 15 00 Typewriter supplies, 11 05 Lettering books, 10 45 Copies of old reports, 10 10 10 Lettering books, 10 45 Copies of old reports, 10 10 10 Letather case for plate holders, 8 50 Soap, 7 98 Express, 6 6 60 Photographs and slides, 4 00 Reupholstering chairs, 3 35 Rubber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 11 10 Blue Hills Parkway:— Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street satering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 132 72  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$3,584 02 Teaming, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72  Street lighting, 5,969 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Lebor and supplies, 2,293 70 Street watering or its equivalent, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Lebor and supplies, 3,587 05 Furnace, 174 00 Telephones, 524	Postage, etc.,		354 39	
Automobile and motorcycle fees, 111 50 Premiums on bonds, 60 00 Recording papers, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 73 Towel supply, 24 51 Spring water, 24 40 Office supplies, 17 15 Typewriter repairs, 15 83 Shellacking floors, 15 00 Typewriter supplies, 11 05 Lettering books, 10 45 Copies of old reports, 10 10 10 Lettering books, 10 45 Copies of old reports, 10 10 10 Letather case for plate holders, 8 50 Soap, 7 98 Express, 6 6 60 Photographs and slides, 4 00 Reupholstering chairs, 3 35 Rubber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 11 10 Blue Hills Parkway:— Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street satering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 132 72  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$3,584 02 Teaming, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72  Street lighting, 5,969 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Lebor and supplies, 2,293 70 Street watering or its equivalent, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Lebor and supplies, 3,587 05 Furnace, 174 00 Telephones, 524	Traveling,		337 36	
Automobile and motorcycle fees, 111 50 Premiums on bonds, 60 00 Recording papers, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 73 Towel supply, 24 51 Spring water, 24 40 Office supplies, 17 15 Typewriter repairs, 15 83 Shellacking floors, 15 00 Typewriter supplies, 11 05 Lettering books, 10 45 Copies of old reports, 10 10 10 Lettering books, 10 45 Copies of old reports, 10 10 10 Letather case for plate holders, 8 50 Soap, 7 98 Express, 6 6 60 Photographs and slides, 4 00 Reupholstering chairs, 3 35 Rubber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 11 10 Blue Hills Parkway:— Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street satering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 18 40 Lighting offices, 132 72  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$3,584 02 Teaming, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72  Street lighting, 5,969 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Lebor and supplies, 2,293 70 Street watering or its equivalent, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Lebor and supplies, 3,587 05 Furnace, 174 00 Telephones, 524	Filing cabinets, cards, etc.,		253 38	
Automobile and motorcycle fees,	Maps and books,		176 99	
Premiums on bonds,	Automobile and motorcycle fees, .		111 50	
Recording papers, 43 90 Office repairs, 43 73 Towel supply, 24 51 Spring water, 24 40 Office supplies, 17 15 Typemyriter repairs, 15 83 Shellacking floors, 15 90 Typewriter supplies, 11 05 Lettering books, 10 45 Copies of old reports, 10 10 Leather case for plate holders, 8 50 Soap, 7 98 Express, 6 6 60 Photographs and slides, 4 00 Reupholstering chairs, 3 75 Picture frame, 3 35 Rubber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 11 10  Blue Hills Parkway:— Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street watering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 200 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 14 451 Stationery and printing, 5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$3,563 16 Keep of horses, 132 72 Street lighting, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 999 99 General supplies, 537 05 Furnace, 174 00 Telephones, 85 24			60 00	
Office repairs,         43 73           Towel supply,         24 45           Spring water,         24 40           Office supplies,         17 15           Typewriter repairs,         15 83           Shellacking floors,         15 00           Typewriter supplies,         11 05           Lettering books,         10 45           Copies of old reports,         10 10           Leather case for plate holders,         8 50           Soap,         7 98           Express,         6 60           Photographs and slides,         4 00           Reupholstering chairs,         3 75           Picture frame,         3 35           Rubber stamps,         2 70           Packing case,         1 10           Labor,         \$2,232 00           Teaming,         425 50           Keep of horses,         230 00           Street lighting,         2,550 00           Street watering or its equivalent,         1,321 49           Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,         207 00           General supplies,         229 37           Tar kettle,         207 00           Crushed stone,         201 83	Recording papers,		43 90	
Towel supply,	Office repairs,		43 73	
Spring water,	Towel supply,		24 51	
Office supplies,       17 15         Typewriter repairs,       15 83         Shellacking floors,       15 00         Typewriter supplies,       11 05         Lettering books,       10 45         Copies of old reports,       10 10         Leather case for plate holders,       8 50         Soap,       7 98         Express,       6 60         Photographs and slides,       4 00         Reupholstering chairs,       3 35         Picture frame,       3 35         Rubber stamps,       2 70         Packing case,       1 10         Blue Hills Parkway:—       362,836 13         Blue Hills Parkway:—       \$62,836 13         Street lighting,       2,232 00         Teaming,       425 50         Keep of horses,       230 00         Street lighting,       2,550 00         Street watering or its equivalent,       1,321 49         Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,       207 00         Crushed stone,       201 83         Water rates,       18 49         Lighting offices,       14 51         Stationery and printing,       5 96         Teaming,       3,763 16	Spring water,		24 40	
Shellacking floors,	Office supplies,		17 15	
Shellacking floors   15 00			15 83	
Typewriter supplies,	Shellacking floors,		15 00	
Lettering books,	Typewriter supplies,		11 05	
Copies of old reports,	Lettering books,		10 45	
Leather case for plate holders, 8 50 Soap, 7 98 Express, 6 6 60 Photographs and slides, 4 00 Reupholstering chairs, 3 75 Picture frame, 3 35 Rubber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 1 1 10  Blue Hills Parkway:— Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street watering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 14 51 Stationery and printing, 5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$8,584 02 Teaming, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72 Street lighting, \$5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 5,999 99 General supplies, 537 05 Furnace, 174 00 Telephones, 85 24	Copies of old reports,		10 10	
Soap,	Leather case for plate holders, .		8 50	
Photographs and slides,			7 98	
Photographs and slides,	Express,		6 60	
Reupholstering chairs, 3 75 Picture frame, 3 35 Rubber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 1 10  Blue Hills Parkway:— Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street watering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 14 51 Stationery and printing, 5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$8,584 02 Teaming, \$3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72  Labor and supplies, \$9,590 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 5,999 99 General supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 5,999 99 General supplies, \$9,590 and brown-tail moth work, 999 99 General supplies, \$174 00 Telephones, \$524	Photographs and slides,		4 00	
Picture frame,	Reupholstering chairs,		3 75	
Rubber stamps, 2 70 Packing case, 1 10  Blue Hills Parkway:— Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00 Street lighting, 2,550 00 Street watering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 14 51 Stationery and printing, 5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$8,584 02 Teaming, \$3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72 Street lighting, \$5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, \$999 99 General supplies, \$9,999 99 General supplies, \$174 00 Telephones, \$8,540	Picture frame,		3 35	
Packing case,			2 70	
Blue Hills Parkway: —   Labor,			1 10	
Labor, \$2,232 00 Teaming, 425 50 Keep of horses, 230 00  Street lighting, \$2,550 00 Street watering or its equivalent, 1,321 49 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, \$305 00 General supplies, \$229 37 Tar kettle, \$207 00 Crushed stone, \$201 83 Water rates, \$18 49 Lighting offices, \$14 51 Stationery and printing, \$5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$8,584 02 Teaming, \$3,763 16 Keep of horses, \$132 72  Street lighting, \$5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, \$2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, \$999 99 General supplies, \$537 05 Furnace, \$174 00 Telephones, \$85 24				<b>\$</b> 62,836 13
Teaming,				
\$2,887 50				
\$2,887 50	Teaming,	. 425 50		
Street lighting,   2,550 00	Keep of horses,	. 230 00		
work,				
work,	Street lighting,		2,550 00	
work,	Street watering or its equivalent,			
General supplies, 229 37 Tar kettle, 207 00 Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 14 51 Stationery and printing, 5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway:— Labor, \$8,584 02 Teaming, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72  Street lighting, 6,570 00 Street watering or its equivalent, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 999 99 General supplies, 537 05 Furnace, 174 00 Telephones, 85 24	Labor and supplies, gypsy and	brown-tan moth		
Tar kettle,				
Crushed stone, 201 83 Water rates, 18 49 Lighting offices, 514 51 Stationery and printing, 596  Middlesex Fells Parkway:—  Labor, \$8,584 02  Teaming, 3,763 16 Keep of horses, 132 72  Street lighting, 5,763 16 Keep of horses, 2132 72  Street watering or its equivalent, 5,999 92 Crushed stone and gravel, 2,135 10 Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work, 999 99 General supplies, 537 05 Furnace, 174 00 Telephones, 85 24	General supplies,		229 37	
Water rates,	Tar kettle,			
Stationery and printing, 5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway: —  Labor, \$8,584 02  Teaming, \$3,763 16  Keep of horses, \$132 72  ——————————————————————————————————	Crushed stone,			
Stationery and printing, 5 96  Middlesex Fells Parkway: —  Labor, \$8,584 02  Teaming, \$3,763 16  Keep of horses, \$132 72  ——————————————————————————————————	water rates,			
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —	Lighting omces,			
Middlesex Fells Parkway: —       1.2.479	Stationery and printing,			7 741 15
Labor,	Middlesey Fells Parkways			7,741 10
Teaming,		\$8.584_02		
\$12,479 90  Street lighting,		3.763 16		
\$12,479 90  Street lighting,		132 72		
Street lighting,       6,570 00         Street watering or its equivalent,       5,999 92         Crushed stone and gravel,       2,135 10         Labor and supplies, gypsy and brown-tail moth work,       999 99         General supplies,       537 05         Furnace,       174 00         Telephones,       85 24			\$12,479 90	
work,	Street lighting.		6,570 00	
work,	Street watering or its equivalent.		5,999 92	
work,	Crushed stone and gravel		2,135 10	
work,	Taban and annul!	brown-tail moth	_,_00 10	
General supplies,	Lapor and supplies, gynsy and			
Furnace,	Labor and supplies, gypsy and		999 99	
Telephones,	work,			
4	work,		537 05	
Amounts carried forward, \$28,981 20 \$70,577 28 \$174,507 00	work,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	537 05 174 00	
	work,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	537 05 174 00	

[Jan.

Amounts brough	it forwar	d,		٠		\$28,981	20	\$70,577	28	\$174,507	00
Waste barrels, .						15	30				
							60				
Water rates, .							00				
Stationery and prin				·			05				
branchery and prin	ung,	•		•				\$29,022	15		
Massatia Valley De								Ψ23,022	10		
Mystic Valley Par				e0 7	E0 00						
Labor,				\$8,7							
Teaming,				2,1	88 26						
Keep of horses,	•	•			94 62	011 001	00				
~						\$11,334					
Street watering or in						4,999					
Street lighting,						3,704	84				
Labor and supplies	s, gypsy	and	brow	n-tail	moth						
work,		•				1,499					
General supplies,	•	•		•		779					
Loam,		٠.		•		641	90				
City of Medford											
Street, .											
Granolithic sidewalk	t, Washi	ngton	Street	, .	-	274	53				
Power for sluice gat						250	00				
Telephones, .						189	30				
City of Medford, o	construc	ting o	crossing	g, Win	throp						
Street,						116	33				
Water rates, .						94	90				
Range,						42	50				
Waste barrels, .						15	30				
Miscellaneous, .						12	35				
								24,353	31		
Revere Beach Par	·kwav:-	_									
Labor,	-			\$9.2	52.76						
Teaming,					67 00						
Keep of horses,				_	60 05						
Meep of horses,	• •	•	•			\$9,679	21				
Street watering or it	a oanina	lont				6,365					
Street lighting,						5,040					
Installation of motor						2,705					
						1,118					
General supplies,				n toil	moth	1,110	20				
Labor and supplies				n-tan		422	55				
work,		•	• • •	•		195					
		•		•							
				•		140					
Typewriter, .				•		36					
						35					
				•		31					
Water rates, .				•		26					
Stationery and print						16			- 3		
Repairs,							60				
Express,		•				,	40	05.01.5			
							-	25,818	14		
Neponset River P	arkway:	-									
Labor,				\$56	64 00						
Keep of horses,				10	00 00						
			-			\$664	00				
Street watering or it	s equiva	lent,				209	50				
								873	50		
Nahant Beach Pa	rkwav:-										
Labor,				\$2,53	33 98						
Keep of horses,					16 28						
Troop or mornous	•		٠.			\$2,880	26				
Amounts carried	forward	,				\$2,880	26	\$150,644	38	\$174,507	00

Amounts brought forward,				\$2,880 26	\$150,644 38	\$174,507 00
Street lighting,				636 57		
				544 00		
Street watering or its equivalent,			Ţ.	239 37		
General supplies,			•	211 96		
			•			
Dressing,			•	21 35		
:			•			
			•	6 76		
Miscellaneous,	• •		•	5 29	4 500 50	
					4,708 76	
Fresh Pond Parkway: —						
Labor,				\$1,106 63		
Street watering or its equivalent,				499 92		
Street lighting,				450 00		
Labor,	brov	vn-tail r	noth			
work,						
Dicosing,	• •		•		2,711 00	
					2,111 00	
Furnace Brook Parkway: —						
Labor,		\$1,249	9 00			
		40 200	50			
Keep of horses,		200	00			
				\$1,489 50		
Street lighting,				1,225 56		
Street lighting, Street watering or its equivalent,						
Labor and supplies, gypsy and						
work,				243 00		
				68 80		
Lighting offices,				16 63		
Stationery and printing, .				7 78		
coasionery and printing,	• •	• •	•		3,346 92	
**** .1 To 1					0,010 02	
Winthrop Parkway: —						
Street lighting,				\$120 02		
					120 02	
Lynnway:						
Labor,		\$5,344	4 25			
Keep of horses,		27	7 66			
				\$5,371 91		
Installation of motors,				2,535 10		
Street lighting,						
Street watering or its equivalent,						
General supplies,				163 13		
Stationery and printing, .				8 40	0.000 15	
					9,082 15	
Lynn Fells Parkway: —						
Labor,		\$1,088	85			
Teaming,		18	5 00			
		10:	1 15			
				\$1,205 00		
Street watering or its equivalent,						
Street lighting,				839 84		
Labor and supplies, gypsy and			noth			
				200 00		
Loam				150 00		
General supplies				36 44		
Loam,			•			
Stationery and printing, .				13 48	0.444.70	
					3,444 76	
						174,057 99
D-1						0110 01
Balance,						\$449 01

\$26,900,00

Appropriation Dec. 1, 1909, to Dec. 1, 1910.

# NANTASKET BEACH MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation Dec.	1, 19	909, 1	to D	ec. 1	, 191	10,	•	٠	٠	•	٠		٠	\$26,900 00
					$E_{i}$	rpei	ndit	ure	S.					
Labor,									\$5,	252	77			
Keep of horses,	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		268				
22000 01 201200,		•	•	•	•			٠.				\$5,521	02	
Police: —														
Pay rolls, .									\$12,	053	09			
Equipment, .			•			Ċ		Ċ		745				
, , , ,	Ť	•	•	•	•		·	Ť.				12,798	69	
Painting,												1,600		
Street lighting,												1,349	15	
Street watering or i	ts eq	luipn	nent,									1,084	06	
General supplies,												954	03	
Incinerator, .												659		
Installing autoplane												548		
1-40 Station records								٠	•			500		
Rent, superintender					•	٠	•	٠	•	· •		440		
Water rates, .	•	•	•	٠,	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	320		
Repairs,	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	287		
Use of steam roller,		•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	٠	•	144		
Telephones,		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	139 88		
Stationery and prin				•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠		00	
Moving and storing				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	64		
Typewriter, . Express,	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		33	
Physicians' services	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		00	
Gravel,		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		25	
Planting,	•	•	•				•	•	•	•	•		90	
						·	Ċ			•			59	
Ash barrels, .									·	·		12	30	
Canvas suits, .												10	80	
												6	50	
Mats,												5	25	
Traveling, .												3	50	
Drain pipe rental,												1	00	
Post-office box,													35	
											-			26,878 64
													-	
Balance, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠	٠		٠.	\$21 36
	7	VEI	LIN	GTC	N	Bri	DGE	. 1	<b>I</b> AIN	יוניוניי	JAN	CE.		
Appropriation Dec	. 1, 1	1909,	to I	ec. 1	1, 19	910,	•	٠	•	٠	•		•	\$7,012 00
					777		7:4							
					Li	rpe	ndit	ште						
Labor,									\$3,					
Teaming,							•	٠		185				
Keep of horses,				•	•	•	٠	٠		9	00			
												\$3,511		
Street lighting,	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	900		
Loam,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	640		
Crushed stone,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		٠.	•	563 500		
Installation of moto	ρι,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	284		
General supplies, Street watering or i			lent	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	259		
Power for draw,					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	105		
2 3 H CI TOI GIAN,		•				·								
Amounts carried	d for	ward.										\$6,755	28	\$7,012 00

Amounts brought forward,								\$6,755 28	\$7,012 00
Extinguishing fire,	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•		100 00	
Telephones,	٠	•	•	•	٠	•		70 35	
Sand,	•	•	•	•	•			48 00 20 00	
Water rates,	•	•	•	•	•	•		11 40	
Stationery and printing,	•		•		•	•		6 85	
, and the second	·	•		Ť	Ċ	·			7,011 88
Balance,									\$0 12
Metrop	OLI	TAN	P.	ARK	s E	XPE	NSE 1	FUND.	
Balance Dec. 1, 1909,									\$85,083 93
Receipts, Dec. 1, 1909, to Dec. 1									88,316 32
-									
		-		7.1.					\$173,400 25
··		$E_i$	xpe	endit	ure	S.			
Police: —						Q1 (	50.20		
Motorcycle parts and repairs, Motorcycles,		•		•	•		050 20 75 74		
**	:	•	•	•	•		00 00		
Horses,	•	•	•	•	٠		43 30		
Emergency lectures for police,							25 90		
Rent, armory and shooting galle							48 00		
Service of drill master,							48 00		
Police boxes,							96 50		
Life boat,						1	65 85		
Furnishings for police station,						1	40 85		
Naphtha,							82 55		
Miscellaneous,							10 15		
								\$5,887 04	Ŀ
Engineering: —									
Telephones,	٠	•	•	•		\$	\$22 88	99.00	
Blue Hills Reservation: —								22 88	
Water connections, sanitary,						\$1.4	174 03		
Town of Milton, water main,	Ċ		Ċ		Ċ		343 43		
Maps,							92 50		
Water rates,							37 39		
Fire protection inspection, .							18 00		
								2,465 35	5
Middlesex Fells Reservation:									
Landscape Architects: —				0170	00				
Services,	•	•	,	\$179	21				
Expenses,	•	٠ _			21	S.	183 03		
New office building,							844 16		
Rent, superintendent's house,	·	·					132 00		
Carpenter shop,							395 27		
Repairs to buildings,							193 11		
Maps,							92 50		
Packing and shipping shrubs,							46 69		
Cement seats,							24 88		
Water rates,							18 74		
Fire protection inspection, .							18 00		
Building cesspool,							12 75		
Mounting eagle,	•						10 85		
Squirrels,	•				•		10 00		
Pheasant,	•		•		•		6 00		
Cleaning cesspool,		•					5 00	2,292 98	3
								2,282 98	
Amounts carried forward,								\$10,668 2	5 \$173,400 25
•									

$Amounts\ brought\ forward,$				 \$10,668 25	\$173,400 25
Revere Beach Reservation: —					
Bath house: —					
			\$17,647 15		
Bathing suits,			5.018 50		
Timb time			5,018 50 2,041 02 1,043 06 963 70		
Engine room,			1.043 06		
Coal.			963 70		
Towels,			963 70 892 50 423 20		
Stockings,			423 20		
Lumber,			297 12		
Lumber,			288 41		
Valuable envelopes			278 26		
Valuable envelopes, Paint, Medicines and attendance, Water rates, Soap, etc., Toilet paper			297 12 288 41 278 26 277 03 264 43 230 90 196 92 195 00 187 73 182 02 160 00 140 92 132 00 85 27		
Medicines and attendance.			264 43		
Water rates			230 90		
Soap, etc.,			196 92		
Toilet paper.			195 00		
Toilet paper,			187 73		
Repairs.			182 02		
Flag staffs,	Ť		160 00		
			140 92		
Bathing caps.	Ċ		132 00		
Bathing caps,			85 27		
Hose,			79 50		
Soda	•	•	53 25		
Soda,	•	•	48 00		
Electric fans	•	•	41 00		
Shower heads,		:	41 00 38 40 38 06 35 62		
			38 06		
Telephones,	•	•	35 62		
Way hands	•	•	35.00		
Signs,	•	•	33 78		
Findings,	•	•	33 78 33 13 33 00 32 00		
Baskets,			33 10		
Baskets,	٠		32.00		
Disinfortant	•		31 25		
Disinfectant, Oil,	•	•	20 00		
Polish	•	•	28 00		
Polish,	•	*	29 00 28 00 27 20 25 00 20 13		
Stangaraphic report of hearing		•	25 00		
Machinists' tools, Oxone generator,	. 9		20 00		
Ovone generator	•	•	20 10	•	
Bed linen,	•	•	18 45		
Mantles and chimneys, .	•	•	20 00 18 45 18 18 18 00 18 00 16 15		
Castors,			18 00		
Felt,			18 00		
Cons	•	•	16 15		
Cans,	•	•			
Brushes and combs	٠	•	14 40		
Wringers	•	•	14 32		
Truck	•	•	14 13		
Wringers,			14 40 14 32 14 13 12 80		
Gauze.		•	12 04		
Gauze,			11 30		
Traveling expenses,		·	11 30 10 45		
Scales.	•		9 85		
Scales,			8 75		
Water cooler			8 55		
Water cooler,		·	7 54		
	•				
				010 000 05	0177 400 05

Amounts carried forward, . . \$31,920 45

Amounts brought forward, . . \$31,920 45 \$10,668 25 \$173,400 25

Amounts brought forward,	•	•	\$31,920	45		\$10,668 25	\$173,400 25
Both house Com							
Bath house — Con.			7	40			
Acme sprayers,	•	•		40			
Ash barrels,	•	•		00			
Sheet packing,		•		96			
Rope,	•			61			
Brushes,				60			
Electrical fixtures,				56			
Dust pans,		•		25			
Pitch,				91			
*				70			
Wrapping paper,			4	67			
Ammonia,			4	55			
Dippers,			3	85			
Slushing compound,			3	50			
Punches,			3	06			
Matches,			3	00			
Pails,			2	90			
Safety pins,			2	45			
Glue,			2	30			
Oars,				25			
Plumbers' supplies,				25			
Stencils,				00			
Oil cloth,				65			
Chair tips,				50			
				49			
				35			
Ironing board,				20			
Starch,							
Flash-light,				13			
Miscellaneous,		•		35			
<b>59</b>					\$32,021 09		
Fire protection inspection, .					18 00		
						32,039 09	
Stony Brook Reservation: —							
Water rates,					\$64 00		
Repairs to buildings,					55 72		
						119 72	
Beaver Brook Reservation:							
Fire protection inspection, .					\$4 00		
						4 00	
Charles River Reservation: -							
Riverside Section: —							
Repairs to buildings,					\$105 05		
Water rates,					39 86		
Fire protection inspection, .					12 00		
						156 91	
Speedway Section: —							
Landscape Architects, services	, ,				\$5 00		
Repairs to buildings,					106 86		
Fire protection inspection, .					12 00		
Advertising hearing,					3 00		
3, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,						126 86	
Lynn Shore Reservation: —							
Repairs to sea wall,					\$54 70		
, and the state of					701.0	54 70	
Quincy Shore Reservation: -						01.10	
Architects,					\$200 00		
					\$200 00	200 00	
Winthrop Shore Reservation						200 00	
70 1	•				979 94		
Repairs to road,					\$78 84	70.04	
						78 84	
Amounts carried forward						\$42.449.27	\$173 400 95
Amounts carried forward,						\$43,448 37	<b>\$173,400</b> 25

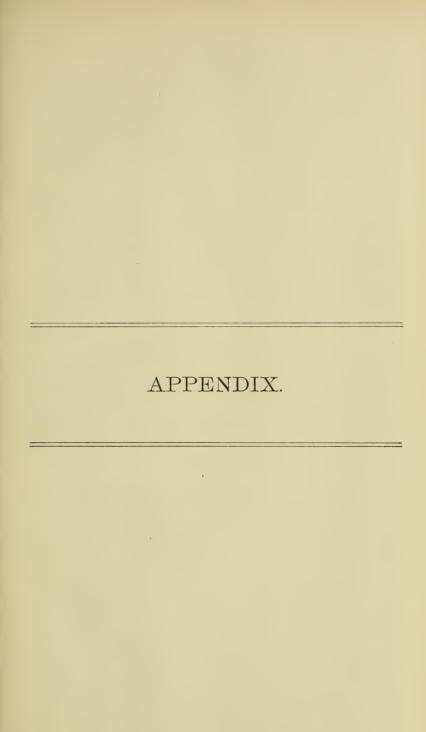
Amounts broug	ht fo	rwan	rd,							\$43,448	37	\$173,400 25
Middlesex Fells I	Park	wav	:									
New office building								\$39	50			
Digging tree pits,									00			
Fertilizer,								20				
										95	50	
Mystic Valley Pa	rkw	ay:										
Payment on accoun	t of	con	tract	, Ja	mes	H. Fann	on,	\$1,028	17			
Water rates, .								42	00			
Repairs to building	s,							35	74			
										1,105	91	
Neponset River I												
Building wall, .								\$48	00			
Water rates, .								6	00			
Repairs to building	s,							5	75			
							-			59	75	
Nahant Beach Pa	arkw	ay:	_									
Bath-house: —												
Pay rolls, .						\$4,549	24					
Water rates, .						534	32					
Towels,						282	03					
Lighting, .						266	00					
Paint,						169	74					
Stockings, .						160	00					
Coal,						96	00					
Telephones, .						68	23					
Bathing caps,						60	00					
Medicines and at	tend	ance	e,.			58	63					
Toilet paper,						52	50					
Lumber, .						46	89					
Cleaning cesspool	s,					30	00					
Uniforms, .						29	63					
Keep of horses,						18	17					
Castors, .						18	00					
Key bands, .						17	50					
Soap, etc., .						17	$2\dot{5}$					
						17	15					
Brooms, .						16	40					
						15	00					
						10	00					
Bed linen, .						9	85					
Dusters, .						9	77					
Disinfectant,						9	40					
Gauge,						9	14					
Ice,						7	30					
Oil,						6	90					
Findings, .						5	95					
							77					
Electrical fixtures	,					5	70					
Crash,						5	50					
						5	35					
							55					
Bathing suits,							00					
Clock dials, .							00					
Drinking cups,							65					
Acme sprayers,							63					
Brushes and comb							60					
Tide cards, .							50					
							20					
Extinguisher char							00					
Tickets, .						2	75					
,									-			
Amounts carried	for	vard	,	•		\$6,649	19			\$44,709	03	\$173,400 25

\$51,595 64 \$173,400 25

Amounts brough	at for	war	d,			\$6,649	19		\$44,709	53	\$173,400 25
Bath house — Con.											
						0	F0				
Dust pans, .	•	•	•	•	•		50				
Brushes, .	•	•	•	•	•	1	92				
Mop handles,	•	:	•	•			80	@C CEA A1			
Dl+!					_			\$6,654 41			
Planting,	•	•	•	•	•		•	106 25			
Shrubs,	•	•	•	•	•			35 95		0.1	
Furnace Brook Pa	1								- 6,796	01	
								# 07 AC			
Calcium chloride,	•	•	•	•	•		•	\$87 00	87	00	
Winthrop Parkwa	37								01	00	
Advertising, .								\$2 50			
rid ver disting, .	•	•	•	•	•		•	Ψ2 30		50	
Nantasket Beach	Res	ervs	ation							50	
Bath-house: —	1000	01 76	201011	•							
Pay rolls, .						\$5,789	27				
Coal,	•	•			:	1,082					
Repairs, .	•	•	:	•	•	617					
Water rates, .	•	•	•	•	•	598					
		•			•	547					
Towels,	•	•	:	•	•	299					
**	•			:	•	211					
Hose, Engine room,	•				•	199					
Stockings, .	•	•	•	•	•	120					
The state of	•	•	•	•	•	87					
	•	٠	٠	•	•		72				
O	n.a	٠	٠	٠	•		36				
Corrugated matti		•		•	•		01				
Valuable envelope		•	•	٠	•		65				
				•	٠		17				
	•	•	•	•	•		75				
Laundry, . Soap, etc., .		•	•	٠	•		96				
Medicines and at					•		34				
Life boat equipme					•		29				
Report on steam							00				
Telephones, .					•		35				
Stationery, .		•	:		•		17				
Sewing machine,		•	•		•		00				
Bathing caps,		•		•			00				
		•			•		00				
Findings, .	•					19					
man 1			:	:	•		25				
Brooms, .	i		·		•		65				
Employees' caps,			Ċ	·		10					
~~ 1 1							50				
m 1							00				
~~ .							83				
Pails,							65				
							50				
Mirrors, .							20				
							10				
Wheel barrow,							00				
Machine belting,							27				
Trestles, .							15				
Postage stamps,							10				
Express, .							52				
Electric store,						4	50				
Gauze,							01				
						3	88				
Fertilizer, .						3	81				
							_				

Amounts carried forward, . . \$10,362 12

Amounts brought for	ward,			\$10,362	12		\$51,595 64	\$173,400 25
Bath house — Con.								
Acme sprayers, .				3	78			
Polish,				3	00			
Twine,				2	64			
Stencils,				2	20			
Machinists' tools,				2	12			
Drinking cups, .				1	90			
Brushes and combs,				1	80			
Funnels,				1	14			
Bodkins,				1	08			
Miscellaneous, .				4	21			
						\$10,385 99		
Engineering expenses,						2 75		
Repairs and alterations	in buil	dings	, .			14,511 62		
Architects,						200 00		
Fire apparatus, .						183 83		
Rent of building, .						122 50		
Report on steam apport	ionme	at, .				35 00		
Fire protection inspection	n, .					18 00		
Boat hooks,						15 00		
Express,						7 37		
Drain pipe rental, .						5 00		
							25,487 06	
								77,082 70
Balance,								\$96,317 55
7	T			D		m - T		
r	VIETR	OPO	LIT	AN PAR	KS	Trust Fu	IND.	
Balance, Dec. 1, 1910,								\$1,074 64





# APPENDIX 1.

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE, AND DETERMINATION AND REPORT OF, APPORTIONMENT COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED UNDER THE ACTS OF 1899, CHAPTER 419, AND ACTS IN AMENDMENT THEREOF AND IN ADDITION THERETO, TO DETERMINE THE PAYMENTS TO BE MADE ANNUALLY BY CITIES AND TOWNS DURING THE YEARS BEGINNING JAN. 1, 1910.

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK COUNTY. SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. IN EQUITY.

In the matter of the petition of William B. de las Casas et al., Metropolitan Park Commissioners, for appointment of commissioners to determine payments by cities and towns under Acts of 1899, chapter 419.

# PETITION.

Respectfully represent William B. de las Casas, of Malden, in the county of Middlesex, Edwin U. Curtis, of Boston, in the county of Suffolk, David N. Skillings, of Winchester, in said county of Middlesex, Ellerton P. Whitney of Milton, in the county of Norfolk, and Everett C. Benton, of Belmont, in said county of Middlesex, your petitioners:—

That they constitute the Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners duly established under and by virtue of an act of the Legislature of Massachusetts, entitled "An Act to establish a Metropolitan Park Commission," being chapter 407 of the Acts passed in the year A.D. 1893, and acting under said act and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

That in and by section 1 of chapter 419 of the Acts of the Legislature of the year 1899 (a copy of which, together with a copy of section 2 of said last-mentioned act, is hereto annexed, marked "Exhibit A") it is provided that, in order to determine the proportionate sums annually to be paid into the

treasury of the Commonwealth by the various cities and towns within the Metropolitan Parks District, beginning with the first day of January in the year 1910 and continuing until the first day of January in the year in which a new award is made, as therein provided; to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements therein provided for; and to provide the amount required to meet the expenses of said Board, and of the care, maintenance and operation of the parks, reservations, boulevards and other works acquired, cared for and controlled by said Board, as therein provided,—there shall be three commissioners appointed for that purpose by this honorable court, on petition of this Board.

That for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of said acts it is necessary and expedient that said commissioners be appointed by the court as aforesaid.

They therefore pray that after such notice as this honorable court shall order, if any, there may be three commissioners appointed in the manner and for the purposes, and with all the rights, powers, privileges, duties and obligations in said act of 1899 mentioned or referred to.

And for greater certainty in all matters and things connected with this petition and the subject-matter thereof, your petitioners crave leave to refer to the Acts of 1893, chapter 407, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS, EDWIN U. CURTIS, DAVID N. SKILLINGS, ELLERTON P. WHITNEY, EVERETT C. BENTON, Metropolitan Park Commissioners.

By DANA MALONE,
Attorney-General.

### EXHIBIT A.

[St. 1899, Chapter 419, Sections 1, 2.]

SECTION 1. In the year nineteen hundred and in every fifth year thereafter the supreme judicial court in equity, on application of the metropolitan park commission or of the attorney-general, or of any city or town of the metropolitan parks district by its attorney, and after such notice as the said court may order to each city and town of that district, shall appoint three commissioners, neither of whom shall be a resident of any city or town in said district, who shall, after such notice and hearing as they deem sufficient and in such manner as they deem just and equitable, determine and make award of the proportions in which each of the cities and towns of said district shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth, beginning with the first day of January of the year in which such commissioners are required to be appointed, until the first day of January of the year in which a new award is made hereunder, to provide the amount for that year as estimated by the treasurer of the Commonwealth to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements of the appropriations and loans authorized by chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, chapter two hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four, chapter three hundred and five of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninetyfive, and all acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and the amount required to meet the expenses for that year of said board of metropolitan park commissioners, and of the care, maintenance and operation for that year of the parks, reservations, boulevards and other works acquired, cared for or controlled by said board under said acts, as annually authorized by the general court, and the deficiency, if any, in the estimates and payments for the preceding year as found by said treasurer, and shall return their award thus determined into said court: provided, however. that the commissioners shall fix and return the proportion to be paid by the city of Boston for each year of the first of said terms at fifty per cent. Every such award when accepted by said court shall be a final and conclusive adjudication for the term for which it is made, of all matters referred to the commissioners and shall be binding upon all parties.

Section 2. The treasurer shall in the year nineteen hundred and in each year thereafter estimate the several amounts required for that year from each city and town of said district, in accordance with said award, to provide the entire amount needed to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements of the appropriations and loans authorized by said chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of

the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and to meet the expense for that vear of said metropolitan park commission incurred under said acts, and of the care, maintenance and operation of the parks, reservations and works acquired, cared for and controlled by said board under said acts, and the deficiency in the estimates and payments for these purposes for the previous year; and the treasurer shall also in the same manner estimate the several amounts required for that year from each city and town of said district to provide one half of the entire amount needed to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements of the appropriations and loans authorized by chapter two hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four, and acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and one half of the expense for that year of said metropolitan park commission under said acts, and of the care, maintenance and operation of the roads, boulevards and other works acquired, cared for and controlled by said board under said acts, and one half of the deficiency in the estimates and payments under said acts for these purposes for the preceding year, and shall include the several amounts thus estimated to be needed each year from each city and town of said district in the sum to be paid by each as its state tax for that year, and shall charge the remaining one half of the entire amount required for that year for interest, sinking fund requirements and for expenses and deficiency, as aforesaid, under said chapter two hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four to the Commonwealth, and shall include the same in the annual state tax for that year; and the amounts thus required in each year of the several cities and towns of said district and of the Commonwealth shall be paid by each into the treasury of the Commonwealth at the time required for the payment and as a part of the state tax of each for that year.

#### NOTICE.

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

On the foregoing petition it is ordered that the petitioner give notice to the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea, Everett, Lynn, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Newton, Quincy, Somerville, Waltham and Woburn, and the towns of Arlington, Belmont, Braintree, Brookline, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Hingham, Hull, Hyde Park, Milton, Nahant, Needham, Revere, Saugus, Stoneham, Swampscott, Wakefield, Watertown, Wellesley, Weston, Weymouth, Winchester, and Winthrop to appear before the justices of this court, to be holden at Boston within and for said county of Suffolk on Tuesday, the fifth day of April, next,

9½ o'clock, in the forenoon, by forthwith mailing, by registered letter to each of them, an attested copy of said petition and of this order, that they may then and there appear and show cause why the prayer of said petition should not be granted.

By the court,

WALTER F. FREDERICK,

Clerk.

Jan. 21, 1910.

A true copy. Attest: John H. Flynn, Assistant Clerk.

The proof of service of notice was as follows:—

**F**EB. 11, 1910.

Notice has been given to the cities and towns named in the within petition, by mailing, by registered letter, to each of them an attested copy of said petition and order, as therein directed.

DANA MALONE,
Attorney-General.

Supplemental Notice to Cohasset and Westwood.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

On the foregoing petition it is ordered that the petitioners give notice to the towns of Cohasset and Westwood to appear before the justices of this court, to be holden at Boston within and for said county of Suffolk on Tuesday, the twelfth day of April, next, at 9½ o'clock, in the forenoon, by forthwith mailing by registered letter to each of them an attested copy of said petition and of this order, that they may then and there appear and show cause why the prayer of said petition should not be granted.

By the court,

JOHN H. FLYNN, Assistant Clerk.

APRIL 5, 1910.

A true copy. Attest: John H. Flynn, Assistant Clerk. The proof of service of supplemental notice was as follows:— Service of the within petition and order has been made by mailing, by registered letter, as directed.

> DANA MALONE, Attorney-General.

# APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS.

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

IN EQUITY.

In the matter of the petition of William B. de las Casas *et al.*, Metropolitan Park Commissioners, for the appointment of commissioners to determine payments by cities and towns under Acts of 1899, chapter 419.

### DECREE.

And now, upon the above-entitled petition, it appearing to the court that due notice thereof was given to all cities and towns, respondents, according to the order of the court, and after due hearing thereof, no person objecting, it is ordered that Ernest H. Vaughan of Worcester, Charles G. Bancroft of Natick and Fred S. Hall of Taunton be and they are hereby appointed commissioners under section 1 of chapter 419 of the Acts of the year 1899, to determine and make award of the proportions in which each of the cities and towns of said district shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth, beginning with the first day of January in the year 1910, until the first day of January of the year in which a new award is made as provided for by said act; to provide the amount for each of said years as estimated by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements therein provided for; and to provide the amount required to meet the expenses of said Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners, and of the care, maintenance and operation of the parks, reservations, boulevards and other works acquired, cared for and controlled by said Board, as therein provided, and the deficiency, if any, in the estimates and payments for the preceding year as found by said Treasurer; and to do and perform all the other duties prescribed for them by said act and by chapter 464 of the Acts of 1899, entitled "An Act to authorize the Metropolitan Park Commission to take, control and manage Nantasket Beach and Adjacent Lands and Waters," and by chapter 465 of the

Acts of 1903, entitled "An Act to authorize the Construction of a Dam across the Charles River between the Cities of Boston and Cambridge," as amended by chapter 402 of the Acts of 1906, entitled "An Act relative to the Charles River Basin," and by all other acts of the Legislature imposing powers and duties upon said commissioners, and to exercise all the powers thereby and by law reposed upon said commissioners by any and all acts of the Legislature.

By the court,

WALTER F. FREDERICK,

Clerk.

APRIL 26, 1910.

A true copy. Attest: John H. Flynn, Assistant Clerk.

The commissioners appointed under the foregoing decree were duly sworn on the twentieth day of May, 1910, by John Woodbury, Justice of the Peace.

On the twenty-fifth day of May, 1910, the commissioners issued the following notice and order thereon:—

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. No. 14711. IN EQUITY.

In the matter of the petition of William B. de las Casas et al., Metropolitan Park Commissioners, for appointment of commissioners to determine payments by cities and towns under Acts of 1899, chapter 419.

We, the undersigned, appointed commissioners in the above-entitled cause by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court on the twenty-sixth day of April, 1910, hereby give notice that the commissioners will meet and hear all parties interested in the above entitled cause on Thursday, June 2, 1910, at the office of the Metropolitan Park Commission, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Dated at Boston, Massachusetts, this twenty-fifth day of May, 1910.

ERNEST H. VAUGHAN. CHARLES G. BANCROFT. FREDERICK S. HALL. The commissioners hereby order that the Metropolitan Park Commission publish the foregoing notice in three or more newspapers published in the city of Boston, said publications to be on the twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and thirty-first days of May, and the first day of June, 1910; and it is further ordered that the Metropolitan Park Commission give notice of the time and place of said hearing to all parties appearing in the above-entitled cause, by mailing, postpaid, a copy of the above notice and the order thereon on or before June 1, 1910.

ERNEST H. VAUGHAN. CHARLES G. BANCROFT. FREDERICK S. HALL.

The notice as ordered by the commissioners was duly served in accordance with the order, by John Woodbury, secretary of the Metropolitan Park Commission, and he certified to having served the notice in accordance with the order, as follows:—

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SUFFOLK, SS.

JUNE 2, 1910.

Then personally appeared John Woodbury, secretary of the Metropolitan Park Commission, and made oath that he had complied with the above order.

GEO. LYMAN ROGERS,

Justice of the Peace.

The cities and towns within the Metropolitan Parks District were represented at the hearings by the following-named counsel:—

Poston						ſ	Thomas M. Babson. John D. McLaughlin.
Boston,	•	•	•	•	•	{	John D. McLaughlin.
Cambridge,							James F. Aylward.
Chelsea,				•			Cutler & James.
Everett,							Nelson P. Brown.
Lynn, .							Arthur G. Wadleigh.
Malden,							Harvey L. Boutwell.
Medford,							Edward E. Elder.
Melrose,							Claude L. Allen.
Newton,							Winfield S. Slocum.
Quincy,							John W. McAnarney.

Somerville,			•	•	•	•	Frank W. Kaan.
Waltham,				•			Thomas F. Carey.
Woburn,							Not represented.
Arlington,							James A. Bailey, Jr.
Belmont,							Amos L. Taylor.
Braintree,							Charles C. Mellen.
						ſ	James F. Jackson.
Brookline,	•	•	•	•	•	1	Charles F. Rowley.
Canton,						`.	Not represented.
Cohasset,							William R. Sears.
Dedham,							Not represented.
Dover, .							Richard W. Hale.
Hingham,							Joseph O. Burdett.
Hull, .							Thomas H. Buttimer.
Hyde Park,				•			Edwin C. Jenny.
Milton,							Charles S. Pierce.
Nahant,						·	Niles, Stevens, Underwood
ranant,	•	•	•	•	·	-	& Mayo.
Needham,							Not represented.
Revere,			•	•	•	•	Cutler & James.
Saugus,			•	•	•.	•	Not represented.
					•	•	Luther Hill.
Stoneham,			•	•	•	•	Parsons & Bowen.
Swampscott			•	•	٠	•	
Wakefield,		•	•	•	•	•	Maynard E. S. Clemons.
Watertown,	•	•	•	•	•	•	John E. Abbott.
Wellesley,						{	George A. Sweetser.
•							Charles F. Choate, Jr.
Weston,		•	•	•	٠	•	Samuel C. Bennett.
Westwood,		•	•	•	•	•	Edwin C. Jenny.
Weymouth,		•	٠	•	•	•	Albert P. Worthen.
Winchester,			•	•	٠	•	Ralph E. Joslin.
Winthrop,		•	•	•	•		Not represented.

As directed by the decree of the court appointing the commissioners and defining their authorities and duties, they have viewed all the metropolitan parks and boulevards included within the Metropolitan Parks District. They have also examined many local parks in the district.

The commissioners have fully investigated the locations of the parks, boulevards and reservations now under the control of the Metropolitan Park Commission, and have observed and considered the use made of the same.

The commissioners have assumed it to be one of their duties, in order to arrive at a just and equitable distribution of the

expense of the maintenance of the metropolitan parks, boulevards and reservations, that they should observe and consider the actual user thereof, so that they might determine the proportionate benefit to the people residing within the district.

In connection with the study of the proximity, accessibility and use of the metropolitan parks, boulevards and reservations within the system, the commissioners have on several occasions examined, viewed and considered the transportation facilities for reaching the same by residents of the district. Evidence was presented as to the length of time and the expenditure of money necessary to reach the different parks, boulevards and reservations within the district.

The authority given by statute to the Metropolitan Park Commission to take by right of eminent domain certain lands and waters within the Metropolitan Parks District, apparently contemplated the ultimate taking and development of other areas within the district which have not yet been acquired, so that when the plan, originally intended and adopted by the Legislature, is later carried out, many of the parks which are now widely separated will form substantially a connected and complete system.

It appears to the commissioners that at the present time some cities and towns have been, and should be, assessed a proportion of the expense of construction and maintenance of the system, from which they have not yet received, and will not immediately receive, any direct benefit until its final completion.

The parks, whether as a system or as separate reserves, are for the benefit of the public; in other words, the benefit of parks, whether in a system or apart from a system, is to those who do or may use them. Parks, whether local in municipalities, or a part of a system such as Boston has, and such as will exist in the Metropolitan Parks District, with the anticipation of future additions and natural developments, contribute to the better health and welfare of the public, especially the younger part of the community, and to the general uplift and improvement of citizenship.

Many tables, based upon various combinations, have been prepared for the consideration of the commissioners in their endeavor to reach a conclusion which should commend itself as just and equitable. It was frequently contended during the hearings that valuation furnished the only basis from which proper conclusions could be drawn; but the commissioners believe that population, taken in connection with proximity, avail-

ability, transportation facilities and density of population, when considered with the numerous views of the various parks, should to a certain extent be used in combination with valuation, in forming a just and equitable plan on which the apportionment to the several cities and towns in the district should be made. In making such a combination it has seemed fair to relieve from assessment, beyond a certain point, some towns remotely located, peculiarly situated, and in which as yet no metropolitan developments have taken place.

From the time when this great metropolitan work was first considered up to the present, the different commissioners who have given special study to these matters have recognized that there are strong reasons for discriminating between the contributions which the fringe towns of the district, included in it apparently for geographical considerations, should make, as compared with cities and towns in the district less remotely located and less peculiarly situated.

Results of the various tabulations made for them have been considered solely with the purpose of determining on what basis a just and equitable apportionment could be made; and they believe that no method, because of prior use, should be considered a precedent unless it commends itself to the commissioners as resulting in such a conclusion.

In addition to the foregoing general observations, there have been presented to the commissioners, by the representatives of the cities and towns appearing and attending the views and sessions, contentions and suggestions in regard to what appeared to them to be a just and equitable method or rule of apportionment of the expense of the maintenance of the Metropolitan Parks System. The principal suggestions made to aid the commissioners in arriving at a just and equitable apportionment of the expense of the maintenance of the system are as follows:—

1. That weight should be given to the awards of prior commissions, and counsel have urged that the commissioners are bound to follow such awards as precedents.

The commissioners are familiar with the reports of preceding commissions, as quoted and cited at the hearings.

The commissioners do not consider that the quotations read from reports and the statements made in the awards of former commissions are precedents, especially in view of the statement which was presented from the report of the last commission, in the following language:—

"It is apparent from this review" (of reports of former com-

missions) "that no special rule has so commended itself to previous commissions as to have become a precedent of binding or even strongly persuasive authority."

Many and substantial changes occur and are likely to occur within the Metropolitan Parks District in a period of five years, so that what might appear to be reasons for the adoption of a certain rule by one commission fail entirely, or are more or less modified, when the next commission seeks to arrive at a just and equitable apportionment.

- 2. Counsel argued in the early proceedings before the commissioners, and in instances insisted, that the apportionment must be made upon the basis of valuation in the cities and towns, for the reason that no other intelligent apportionment could be made.
- 3. Again, that the rule of apportionment should be based solely upon the valuation of personal estate in the cities and towns.
- 4. Counsel have also argued that the commissioners ought in justice and equity to take into account expenditures already made in certain municipalities for parks, and in some instances parks and playgrounds.
- 4a. It was also argued that the assessment made upon the city of Boston should be upon a different basis from that made upon the other cities and towns within the district; and the claim was made, on the one hand, that Boston should not be assessed exceeding fifty (50) per cent., because the original statute fixed that as the percentage of assessment for the definite term stated in the statute; and,
- 4b. On the other hand, it was claimed that Boston should pay more on account of its density of population, and the greater use made by its population of the parks than was made by other cities and towns in proportion to their population.
- 5. Another claim presented to the commissioners was, that credit should be given to certain municipalities by reason of the improvements or betterments which had resulted from the establishment of parks and boulevards within their borders.
- 6. Claim was made that certain cities and towns should fare better than others, because of the fact that certain areas of taxable property had been appropriated by the Metropolitan Park Commission, and consequently the tax thereon was lost.

The commissioners have listened to all claims and suggestions, and have given them careful consideration.

The evidence before the commissioners furnished by the State Treasurer is that the several following sums are required to be paid into the State treasury for the year 1910, under the provisions of the statute:—

1. Parks, .					\$884,169 06
2. Nantasket,					55,586 09
3. Boulevards,					214,797 26

It appeared that the cost of the Dam and Basin to July 6, 1910, was \$3,877,817.69.

After due and extended consideration of the evidence and arguments submitted to the commissioners, and after views and observations of the matters involved, they deem it just and equitable, and therefore determine, make award and report as follows:—

DETERMINATION AND REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS.

I.

## Parks.

The commissioners hereby determine and make award of the proportions in which each of the cities and towns of the Metropolitan Parks District shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth beginning with the first day of January in the year 1910, until the first day of January of the year in which a new award is made as provided by law, to provide the amount for each of said years as estimated by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements as provided by law, and to provide the amount required to meet the expenses of the Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners, and of the care, maintenance and operation of the parks and reservations, and other works acquired, cared for and controlled by said Board, as provided by law, exclusive of boulevards, Nantasket Beach and Charles River Dam and Basin, and the deficiency, if any, in the estimates and payments for the preceding year as found by the treasurer of the Commonwealth.

1. Sixty (60) per cent. of the aggregate sum of the requirements enumerated above shall be apportioned according to the valuation of the several cities and towns within the district, as fixed by statute for the year 1910.

2. Twenty-five (25) per cent. of the aggregate sum of the said requirements shall be apportioned among the cities and towns in the district, according to the several valuations thereof, as fixed by statute for the year 1910, excluding, however, from said apportionment the following towns, viz.:—

Braintree, Canton, Dover, Hull, Nahant, Hingham, Westwood and Weymouth.

3. Fifteen (15) per cent. of the aggregate sum of the said requirements shall be apportioned among the cities and towns in the district, in proportion to the population of each city and town to the entire population of the district, excluding, however, from said apportionment the following towns, viz.:—

Braintree, Canton, Dover, Hull, Nahant, Hingham, Westwood and Weymouth.

The percentages to be paid in money annually into the treasury of the Commonwealth by each of the cities and towns within the Metropolitan Parks District, based upon the foregoing considerations, they find to be as follows:—

## TABLE A. - Parks.

Boston,		.59453	Hingham,			.00179
Cambridge,		.05328	Hull, .			.00144
Chelsea,		.01289	Hyde Park,			.00721
Everett,		.01368	Milton, .			.01188
Lynn, .		.03691	Nahant,			.00208
Malden,		.02135	Needham,			.00280
Medford,		.01142	Revere,			.00773
Melrose,		.00797	Saugus,			.00301
Newton,		.03400	Stoneham,			.00267
Quincy,		.01478	Swampscott	,		.00481
Somerville,		.03241	Wakefield,			.00479
Waltham,		.01351	Watertown,			.00708
Woburn,		.00594	Wellesley,			.00621
Arlington,		.00564	Weston,			.00344
Belmont,		.00312	Westwood,			.00071
Braintree,		.00167	Weymouth,			.00214
Brookline,		.04653	Winchester,			.00608
Canton,		.00119	Winthrop,			.00559
Dedham,		.00624				
Dover, .		.00148				1.00000

### TT.

### Boulevards.

There are within the district approximately thirty-one (31) miles of metropolitan boulevards, located in eighteen (18) of the cities and towns therein. In twenty (20) cities and towns of the district there are no metropolitan boulevards.

The commissioners find that the location of these boulevards within the several cities and towns in which they have been constructed has brought about a substantial saving to the communities accommodated thereby, both on account of the fact that they have in many instances taken the place of the then existing highways, and because in other instances they have forestalled the necessity for new roads. Consequently, such cities and towns are to an extent relieved of the expense of construction and maintenance. The commissioners therefore have decided that the municipalities having such boulevards should be required to contribute more than the other cities and towns in the district.

One-half of the interest and sinking fund requirements and one-half of the expense of care and maintenance and one-half of the office and running expenses of the Metropolitan Park Commissioners occasioned by roadways and boulevards, are by the statute to be paid by the Commonwealth, and the other half by the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District.

The commissioners deem it just and equitable and therefore determine and award that the balance of the sums mentioned in the preceding paragraph shall be apportioned, one-quarter to the cities and towns having metropolitan boulevards within their territory, in the proportion which the mileage of the same in each city and town bears to the total mileage of the metropolitan boulevards, and the remaining three-quarters of such balance shall until the next apportionment be apportioned to the cities and towns within the district according to the several valuations thereof, as fixed by statute for the year 1910.

The percentages to be paid in money annually into the treasury of the Commonwealth by each of the cities and towns within the Metropolitan Parks District, based upon the foregoing considerations, they find to be as follows:—

### Table B. — Boulevards.

Boston,		.46943	Hingham,			.00223
Cambridge,		.05317	Hull, .			.00180
Chelsea,		.01463	Hyde Park,			.01052
Everett,		.02184	Milton, .			.03957
Lynn, .		.02480	Nahant,			.02020
Malden,		.02644	Needham,			.00198
Medford,		.04294	Revere,			.03093
Melrose,		.01322	Saugus,			.00188
Newton,		.02602	Stoneham,			.00214
Quincy,		.04393	Swampscott	,		.00363
Somerville,		.02929	Wakefield,			.00311
Waltham,		.00919	Watertown,			.00498
Woburn,		.00375	Wellesley,			.00493
Arlington,		.01057	Weston,			.00281
Belmont,		.00594	Westwood,			.00088
Braintree,		.00208	Weymouth,			.00268
Brookline,		.03815	Winchester,			.01849
Canton,		.00148	Winthrop,			.00393
Dedham,		.00459				
Dover, .		.00185				1.00000

#### TII.

## Nantasket Beach Reservation.

The commissioners conclude, as the result of evidence produced before them and from views taken of Nantasket Reservation, that the use made of it is of a broad and general nature, enjoyed by people residing largely without as well as within the district. Its location is such that a considerable expenditure both of time and money is involved in enjoying its benefits. User of this reservation is of such a nature that population has not been taken as an element in forming the basis of this apportionment, and they therefore determine and make award that the proportion in which the cities and towns of the district, including the town of Cohasset, shall annually until the next apportionment pay into the treasury of the Commonwealth the sums necessary to meet the sinking fund and interest requirements and the care and cost of maintenance of the Nantasket Beach Reservation, shall be according to the several valuations thereof, as fixed by statute for the year 1910, and that the proportion to be paid by the town of Cohasset shall be its proportion according to valuation upon the same basis.

The percentages to be paid in money annually into the treasury of the Commonwealth by each of the cities and towns within the Metropolitan Parks District, based upon the foregoing considerations, they find to be as follows:—

### Table C. - Nantasket Beach Reservation.

Boston,		.60768	Hingham,			.00296
Cambridge,		.04879	Hull, .			.00240
Chelsea,		.01090	Hyde Park,			.00643
Everett,		.01169	Milton, .			.01284
Lynn, .		.03168	Nahant,			.00345
Malden,		.01925	Needham,			.00263
Medford,		.01038	Revere,			.00670
Melrose,		.00730	Saugus,			.00249
Newton,		.03457	Stoneham,			.00222
Quincy,		.01309	Swampscott	,		.00482
Somerville,		.02797	Wakefield,			.00414
Waltham,		.01222	Watertown,			.00662
Woburn,		.00498	Wellesley,			.00655
Arlington,		.00515	Weston,			.00374
Belmont,	•	.00293	Westwood,			.00117
Braintree,		.00277	Weymouth,			.00356
Brookline,		.05068	Winchester,			.00591
Canton,		.00197	Winthrop,			.00523
Cohasset,		.00360			-	
Dedham,		.00609				1.00000
Dover, .		.00245				

### IV.

### Charles River Dam and Basin.

1. Maintenance. — The different works to be performed under the Charles River Dam and Basin Acts have been completed, and they now occupy a central location in the Metropolitan Parks System.

In viewing these works, the commissioners observed that at the present time little use is being made of them, outside of the lock, dam and roadway thereon. When this new addition to the Metropolitan Parks System has been longer in use, a sounder judgment can be passed upon the actual and probable user by the public. They therefore decide that the elements of population and user should not at this time be taken into consideration in their apportionment, either of the cost of maintaining or constructing these great public works.

The commissioners determine and make award that all expenses of maintenance of the Charles River Dam and Basin and other works, incurred under chapter 465 of the Acts of the year 1903, as amended by chapter 402 of the Acts of the year 1906 or by any other acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, shall be borne by the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District in proportion to valuation.

2. Suitable Bridge. — The statutes provide that the commissioners shall ascertain and report what the construction of a suitable bridge to replace Craigie Bridge between Boston and Cambridge would have cost, and what would have been the cost of the removal of the old Craigie Bridge; and the statutes further provide that such sums, when ascertained, shall be paid by the cities of Boston and Cambridge.

The commissioners viewed on various occasions the location of Craigie Bridge, the territory accommodated by it, observed the traffic at divers times crossing the river at that place, noted the construction and location and grades of other bridges serving that locality, and heard evidence of experts and others upon all matters, and other evidence and suggestions as to what would have been an adequate structure by way of replacement; and, upon consideration of all the arguments, situation and views taken by them, they determine that it would have been necessary to expend the sum of twelve hundred thousand dollars (\$1,200,000) to provide such a bridge as was contemplated by the statutes, and to remove the old Craigie Bridge, said sum including the cost and maintenance of a temporary bridge, as hereinafter determined.

The commissioners apportion said sum to the cities of Boston and Cambridge, in accordance with the provision of the statute.

3. Temporary Bridge. — The commissioners find that a temporary bridge would have been necessary during the time occupied in the removal of the old bridge and the construction of a suitable bridge, and they determine and report that the cost of construction and maintenance of such temporary structure would have been a part of the cost of a suitable bridge, and further determine and report that the cost of construction and maintenance of such temporary structure during such interval would have been one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000). They have therefore included said sum of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) in the sum of twelve hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000)

sand dollars (\$1,200,000) hereinbefore found and determined to be the amount necessary to provide for the suitable bridge contemplated by the statutes, and the removal of the old Craigie Bridge.

If the court determines that this finding by the commissioners is error, then the commissioners find and report that it would have been necessary to expend only the sum of eleven hundred thousand dollars (\$1,100,000) to provide such a bridge as was contemplated by the statutes, and the removal of the old Craigie Bridge.

- 4. Broad and Lechmere Canals. Dredging and other improvements have been made in Broad and Lechmere canals, so that the depth of water at the different places named in section 4 of chapter 465 of the Acts of the year 1903 has been provided, and is maintained at all times. The commissioners consider that this work has resulted in a special and peculiar benefit to the city of Cambridge, and they find and award that fifty (50) per cent. of the whole cost of this dredging and improvement is apportioned to the city of Cambridge, and the remaining fifty (50) per cent. of such cost is apportioned to the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District, including the city of Cambridge, in proportion to valuation, as fixed by statute for the year 1910.
- 5. Boston Embankment and Park.—The cost of the construction of the embankment and park on the south side of the Basin, when ascertained by the commissioners, is by law apportioned to the city of Boston. From the evidence submitted to the commissioners they find that the cost of the construction of the said embankment and park was eight hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and thirty-six dollars and forty-three cents (\$847,636.43).
- 6. Boston Marginal Conduit. The commissioners on the evidence find the cost of the marginal conduit on the south side of the Basin to be the sum of six hundred and forty-two thousand five hundred and seventy-nine dollars and ninetynine cents (\$642,579.99).

The commissioners find that the city of Boston has received a special and peculiar benefit from the construction of this conduit, and they find and apportion to the city of Boston sixteen and two-thirds (16%) per cent. of the entire sum expended in the construction of said conduit, and they apportion the

remainder of said cost to the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District, including Boston, according to valuation as fixed by statute for the year 1910.

- 7. Cambridge Marginal Conduit. The conduit on the north side of the Basin in the city of Cambridge has been constructed and is in successful operation. The cost of its construction, the commissioners find upon the evidence and report, was one hundred and one thousand nine hundred and nine dollars and twenty-eight cents (\$101,909.28). The commissioners find that this conduit is of special and peculiar benefit to the city of Cambridge, and they therefore find and apportion to the city of Cambridge sixteen and two-thirds (16%) per cent. of the total cost thereof, and they apportion the remainder of said cost to the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District, including Cambridge, according to valuation as fixed by statute for the year 1910.
- 8. Basin, Dam and Other Works. The commissioners determine and report that all other sums to be apportioned by them in accordance with the requirements of the statutes shall be paid by the cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District in proportion to valuation as fixed by statute for the year 1910.

After deducting the cost of the suitable bridge and the removal of the old Craigie Bridge and the cost of the Boston embankment, the commissioners, in accordance with the foregoing findings, determine and make award that the proportions in which the several cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth necessary to meet the office expenses of the Metropolitan Park Commission, the care and cost of maintenance and all other lawful charges with reference to the Charles River Dam and Basin, excepting therefrom sinking fund and interest requirements, for the term beginning Jan. 1, 1910, until the first day of January of the year in which a new award is made as provided by law, shall be as follows:—

Table D. — Charles River Dam and Basin.

Boston,		.60987	Hingham,			.00298
Cambridge,		.04897	Hull, .			.00241
Chelsea,		.01094	Hyde Park,			.00646
Everett,		.01173	Milton, .			.01289
Lynn, .		.03180	Nahant,			.00347
Malden,		.01932	Needham,			.00264
Medford,		.01041	Revere,			.00672
Melrose,		.00732	Saugus,			.00250
Newton,		.03469	Stoneham,			.00222
Quincy,		.01313	Swampscott	,		.00484
Somerville,		.02807	Wakefield,			.00415
Waltham,		.01226	Watertown,			.00664
Woburn,		.00500	Wellesley,			.00658
Arlington,		.00517	Weston,			.00375
Belmont,		.00294	Westwood,			.00118
Braintree,		.00278	Weymouth,			.00357
Brookline,		.05087	Winchester,			.00593
Canton,		.00198	Winthrop,			.00524
Dedham,		.00612				
Dover, .		.00246				1.00000

They also determine and make award that the proportions in which the several cities and towns in the Metropolitan Parks District shall annually pay money into the treasury of the Commonwealth necessary to meet the sinking fund and interest requirements for the Charles River Dam, Basin and other works connected therewith for the term beginning Jan. 1, 1910, until the first day of January of the year in which a new award is made as provided by law, shall be as follows:—

Table E. — Charles River Dam and Basin. — Sinking Fund and Interest Requirements.

Boston,		.60021	Hingham,			.00266
Cambridge,		.09501	Hull, .			.00215
Chelsea,	•	.00977	Hyde Park,			.00577
Everett,	•	.01048	Milton,.			.01152
Lynn, .		.02841	Nahant,			.00310
Malden,		.01726	Needham,			.00236
Medford,		.00930	Revere,			.00600
Melrose,		.00654	Saugus,			.00223
Newton,		.03099	Stoneham,			.00198
Quincy,		.01173	Swampscott,			.00432
Somerville,		.02508	Wakefield,			.00371
Waltham,		.01095	Watertown,			.00593
Woburn,		.00447	Wellesley,			.00588
Arlington,		.00462	Weston,			.00335
Belmont,		.00263	Westwood,			.00105
Braintree,		.00248	Weymouth,			.00319
Brookline,		.04545	Winchester,			.00530
Canton,		.00177	Winthrop,			.00468
Dedham,		.00547			-	
Dover, .		.00220				1.00000

The special charges to Boston and Cambridge for marginal conduits and canals make necessary Table E.

## REQUESTS FOR RULINGS AND FINDINGS.

The city of Somerville requested a statement of findings on the following matters, "if population is used as a basis to any extent":—

1. What changes in conditions, if any, have taken place since the apportionment of the year 1900.

#### Refused.

2. What changes in conditions, if any, have taken place since the apportionment of the year 1905.

#### Refused.

3. The reasons for using population as a basis.

Reasons given in the report.

4. The facts on account of which population is used as a basis.

Stated in report.

The town of Belmont requested the commissioners to rule and find as follows:—

(a) That the costs, and expenses for care, maintenance and operation of the Metropolitan parks and reservations for the next five years shall be paid by each of the municipalities of the district on the basis of its valuation of real and personal property alone.

Refused.

(b) That each municipality shall pay 12½ per cent. of the cost, and expenses for the care, maintenance and operation, of the Metropolitan boulevards within its borders, and that the remaining 37½ per cent. thereof shall be paid by the entire Metropolitan District upon the valuation basis as above.

Ruling as stated refused.

(c) That an apportionment based on population would be unjust and inequitable, and that it is impossible, impracticable and undesirable to use this method alone or in any combination with other methods.

Refused.

(d) That the location and maintenance of the Beaver Brook Reservation, partly within the town of Belmont, confers no benefit whatever upon the town, but that, on the contrary, it is a positive detriment and an expensive source of annoyance and trouble.

Refused.

(e) That the inhabitants of Belmont did not and do not need the Beaver Brook Reservation for their use, nor any of the parks or reservations.

Refused.

(f) That this respondent had adequate and satisfactory parks and playgrounds, with an ample amount of open country for a long period of time.

Refused.

(g) That the inhabitants of Belmont make practically no use of the Beaver Brook Reservation, and very slight, if any, use of the other parks and reservations.

Refused.

(h) That the location of Belmont and its facilities for travel are such that the parks and reservations are not available for use by its residents.

Refused.

(i) That the distance to the reservations and return in most cases is prohibitive, and when not prohibitive there are no facilities for reaching them except by private conveyance.

Refused.

(j) That the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Somerville need these parks, and especially Boston, and that they have their use and benefit much more than all the rest of the district together.

Refused.

(k) That if the local conditions are to be considered, then this respondent should be relieved of any assessment whatever, or, at any rate, its present assessment materially reduced.

Refused.

## Charles River Basin, Dam, etc.

(a) That Boston be ordered to pay the entire cost of the Boston Marginal Conduit.

Refused.

(b) That Cambridge be ordered to pay the entire cost of the Cambridge Marginal Conduit.

Refused.

(c) That Cambridge be ordered to pay the cost of Broad Canal.

Refused.

(d) That Cambridge be ordered to pay the cost of Lechmere Canal.

Refused.

- (e) That Cambridge be ordered to pay the cost of dredging at the entrance to said canals and piling in the Basin on its side. Refused.
- (f) That the cost of elimination of the malarial mosquitoes be assessed on Boston, Cambridge, Newton and Watertown, jointly or to any of them.

Refused.

(g) That the cost of dredging the channel at Watertown be assessed to Newton and Watertown, either jointly or to either one of them.

Refused.

(h) That the cost of a suitable bridge, the removal of Craigie Bridge and the construction and maintenance of temporary bridge would be approximately \$1,300,000, and in any event no less than \$1,000,000.

Refused. Covered by report.

(i) That the remaining balance of the cost of construction as outlined by the statutes be assessed not less than one-half to Boston, Cambridge, Newton and Watertown, jointly or severally, and the rest on the whole Metropolitan Parks District on the basis of the valuation.

Refused.

(j) That the inhabitants of Belmont do not need and do not use the Basin as a park or otherwise.

Refused.

(k) That the inhabitants of Belmont had ample facilities right at hand for fresh-water sports.

Granted.

(1) That Boston and Cambridge be assessed on account of maintenance what it would have cost them annually to maintain a "suitable bridge" and draw.

Refused.

(m) That Cambridge be assessed on account of maintenance the cost of keeping the canals and channels leading to them clear of ice and obstructions.

Refused.

(n) That the balance of maintenance expense be assessed on the whole Parks District on the valuation basis.

See report.

The city of Quincy made the following requests: ---

1. That this Commission adopt, as a just and equitable rule of general application, the valuation theory.

Refused in terms. As to substance, see report.

2. That no allowance be made to any municipality on account of what it may have spent for parks or playgrounds, or on account of the number, location or size of the same.

Granted.

3. That the population of a municipality, or its proximity to a park or reservation, be not considered for the purpose of increasing what would otherwise be its share of the Metropolitan Parks expense.

Refused.

4. That the amount the city of Quincy would otherwise be required to pay under the valuation rule be reduced to a just and equitable extent, by giving her a reasonable allowance for the loss she has sustained in contributing so much of her area and taxable assets for the good of the Metropolitan Parks System.

Refused.

5. That any other community showing a case of equal merit or a similar loss receive similar treatment.

Refused.

6. The city of Quincy objects to the creation of "zones" for the purpose of making concession to communities that do not have any portion of the parks or reservations within their limits or near to them. Such a policy it believes and respectfully contends to be contrary to the whole spirit which conceived and has created, by the expenditure of an enormous amount of money, this great Metropolitan Parks System.

No request contained in statement.

- 7. If, notwithstanding Quincy's objections, any city or town is to be given in any degree credit for a local system of parks and playgrounds, or either, then Quincy asks that due credit be given to her for:—
  - (a) A complete system of local parks and playgrounds.
- (b) Three-quarters of a mile shore front at the Merrymount Park, dedicated to the public use, and adaptable to public bathing and boating.
- (c) A shore park and public bathhouse in Ward 2, Quincy Point.
  - (d) A water front of about 21 miles.

And that the assessment she would otherwise be called upon to pay be reduced accordingly.

No credit has been given to any city or town in the report, and therefore request is refused.

In the matter of the determination and award by the Commissioners appointed under St. 1899, c. 419, so far as the Charles River Basin is concerned, the city of Boston requested the Commissioners to rule "that the cost of the construction of the Basin, or of its maintenance, cannot be separately and independently apportioned from the remainder of the Parks System, but that the cost of construction must be included in the

cost of construction of the rest of the Parks System, and the cost of its maintenance must be included in the cost of maintenance of the other areas and reservations in the system."

Refused.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST H. VAUGHAN.

CHARLES G. BANCROFT.

FRED S. HALL.

A true copy. Attest:
Walter F. Frederick,
Clerk.

### APPENDIX 2.

REPORT OF THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION IN REGARD TO THE FEASIBILITY AND COST OF CONSTRUCTING A SPEEDWAY ALONG OR NEAR THE MYSTIC RIVER, REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 83 OF THE RESOLVES OF 1910.

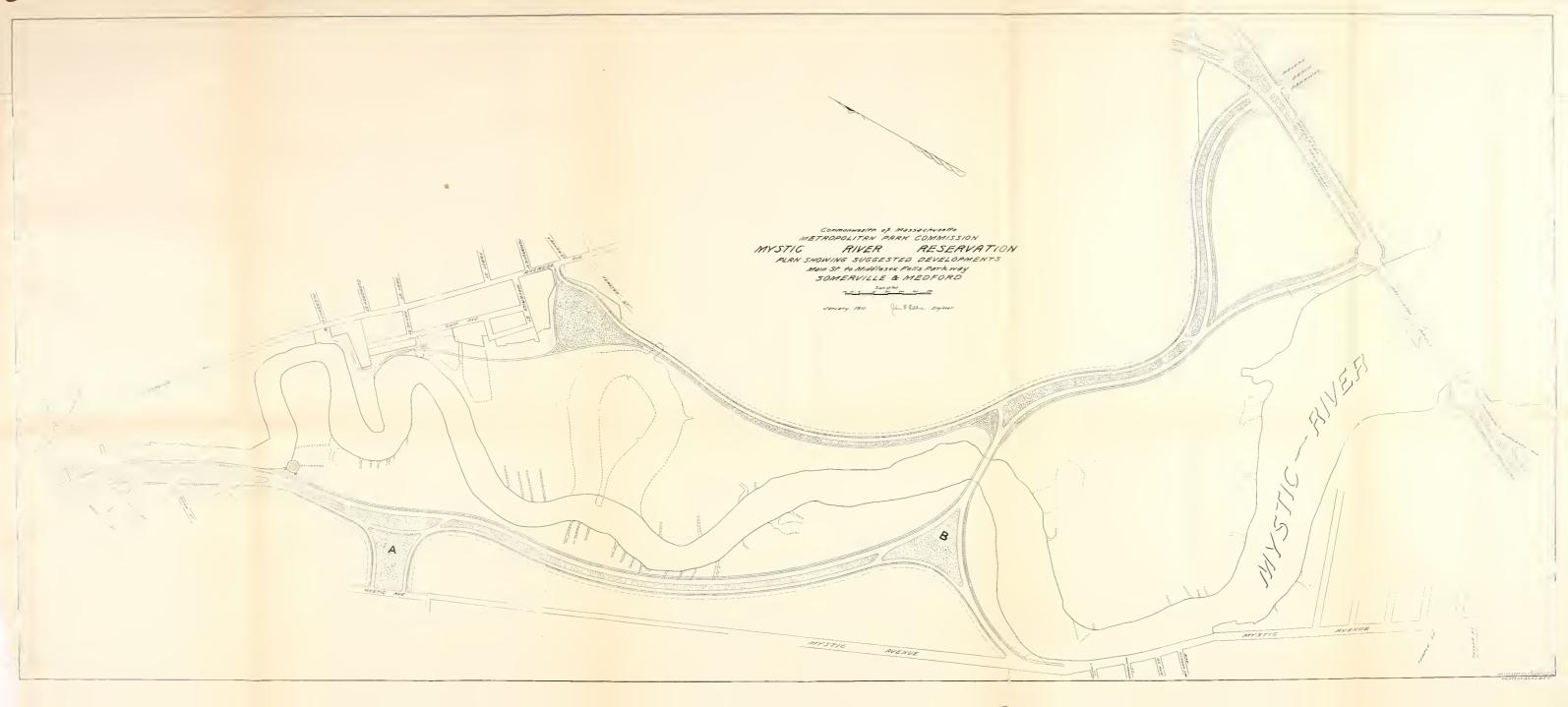
To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The resolve, chapter 83 of the Resolves of 1910, under which this report is made, is as follows:—

RESOLVE TO PROVIDE FOR AN INVESTIGATION AND REPORT AS TO THE FEASIBILITY AND COST OF CONSTRUCTING A SPEEDWAY ALONG OR NEAR THE MYSTIC RIVER.

Resolved, That the metropolitan park commission shall investigate and report in print to the general court, on or before the second Monday in January, nineteen hundred and eleven, as to the feasibility of providing a speedway for horses along or near Mystic river between Middlesex Fells parkway and Cradock bridge, by the use of roadways for which plans or studies have already been made, or by a new roadway upon land already held in public ownership and available for this purpose, together with an estimate of the least cost at which the speedway can be provided. [Approved April 25, 1910.

Between Cradock Bridge and Middlesex Fells Parkway, at the point of connection with Revere Beach Parkway, lands are held in public ownership along Mystic River partly by this Board, partly by the city of Medford and partly by the Park Board of the city of Medford. The lands held by this Board and by the Park Board of the city of Medford were acquired at about the same time, in 1899, in pursuance of an understanding arrived at through conference and letters between the two boards, the gist of which was that lands bordering on Mystic River deemed necessary for a public reservation to protect the river and provide for driveways should be taken by this Board from Mystic Valley Parkway at High Street in Medford to the city lands just below Cradock Bridge, and paid for





out of the Metropolitan Parks Loans; and that the remaining lands for a reservation along the river and continuation of the driveways to a connection with Middlesex Fells Parkway and Revere Beach Parkway should be taken by the Park Board of Medford, and paid for out of its park loans. It was also part of the understanding that the takings should provide opportunity for certain additional driveways and for playgrounds for the city of Medford, and that the city of Medford should have a certain number of playgrounds, and that its Park Board should transfer the lands taken by it which would be required for the driveways to this Board whenever appropriations for their construction should be made by the Legislature.

A copy of the plan according to which the takings were made, both by this Board and by the Park Board of Medford, between Cradock Bridge and Middlesex Fells Parkway, is annexed to this report, and shows the driveways and playgrounds which were contemplated by the agreement.

This Board has constructed the driveways contemplated by its agreement between High Street and Cradock Bridge, but has never been provided with funds for construction below Cradock Bridge.

If the Park Board of the city of Medford and the city of Medford itself will transfer the lands on the southerly side of Mystic River to this Board, it will be feasible to construct a portion of the driveways shown upon the plan in a form suitable for use as a speedway. The Engineer of this Board has estimated that construction of the driveway nearest the river alone, shown on the plan as between the points marked A and B, with an entrance road from Mystic Avenue to the point A, a distance of approximately 4,400 feet, would cost approximately \$80,000; and if both the driveway nearest the river and the border driveway and intervening spaces and sidewalks were constructed for the same distance, the cost would be approximately \$180,000; and that if a single roadway, preferably the border road from the present termination of the Mystic River Driveway at Cradock Bridge to the point of beginning of the driveways above referred to at point A were constructed, the cost would be \$40,000 more; and that if an entrance from or connection with Mystic Avenue at point B should be provided, as shown by the plan, it would cost \$15,000 more.

Upon these facts it appears that it will be feasible to provide a speedway as contemplated by the resolve, provided the city of Medford will consent to a transfer of the land for that purpose; but that the cost must be determined in accordance with the above estimates by the terms, short of its original agreement, upon which the city of Medford and the Park Board of the city of Medford will transfer the necessary lands; and that in any event the least cost at which the speedway can be provided will be \$80,000, to which a percentage for contingencies must be added.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS. EDWIN U. CURTIS. DAVID N. SKILLINGS. ELLERTON P. WHITNEY. EVERETT C. BENTON.

JAN. 4, 1911.

### APPENDIX 3.

REPORT AS TO THE ADVISABILITY AND COST OF A PARKWAY BETWEEN WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON AND THE TOWN OF WATERTOWN, REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 98 OF THE RESOLVES OF 1910.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The resolve, chapter 98 of the Resolves of 1910, under which this report is made, is as follows:—

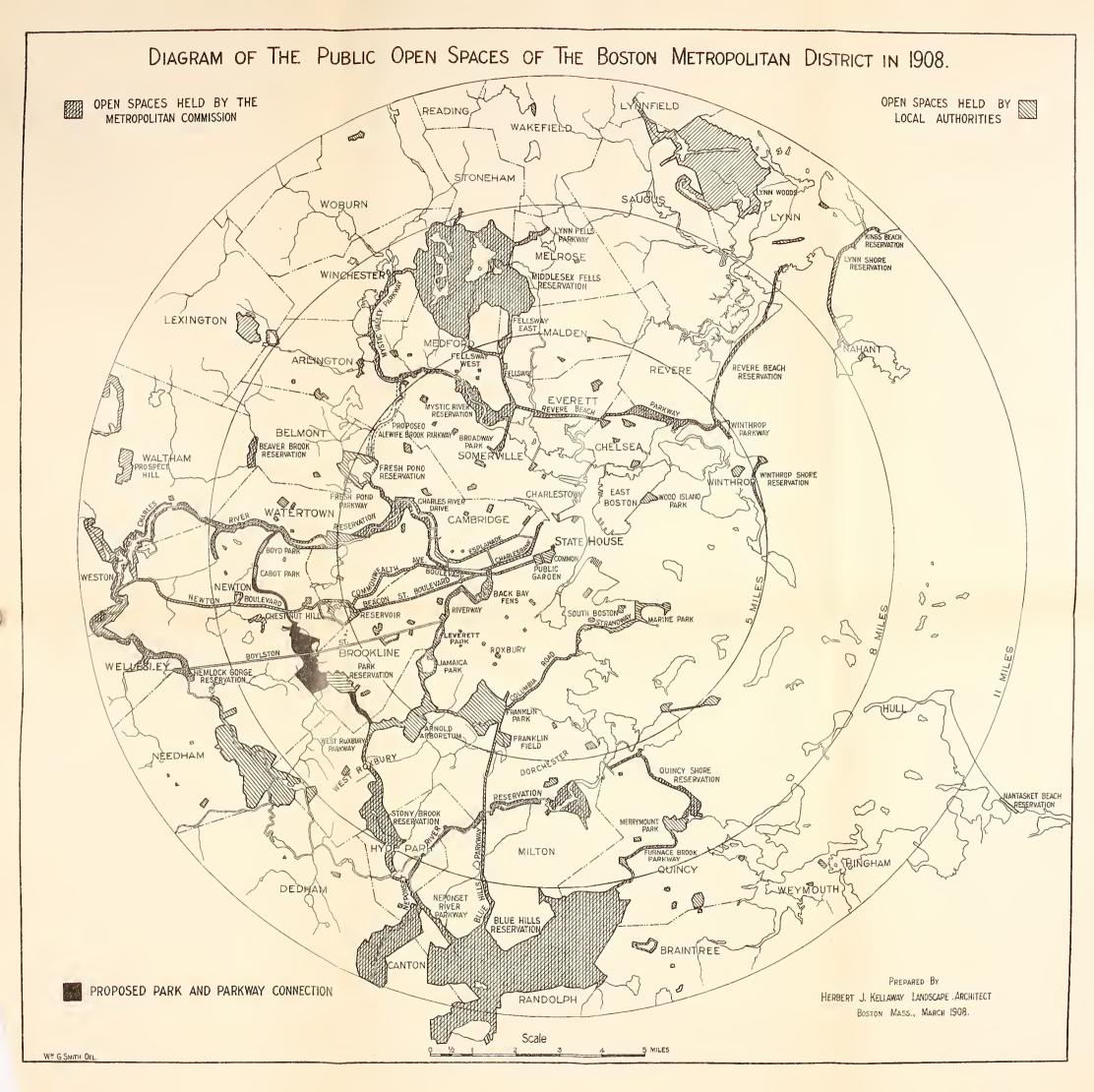
Resolve directing the Metropolitan Park Commission to investigate the Advisability and Cost of a Parkway between West Roxbury in the City of Boston and the Town of Watertown.

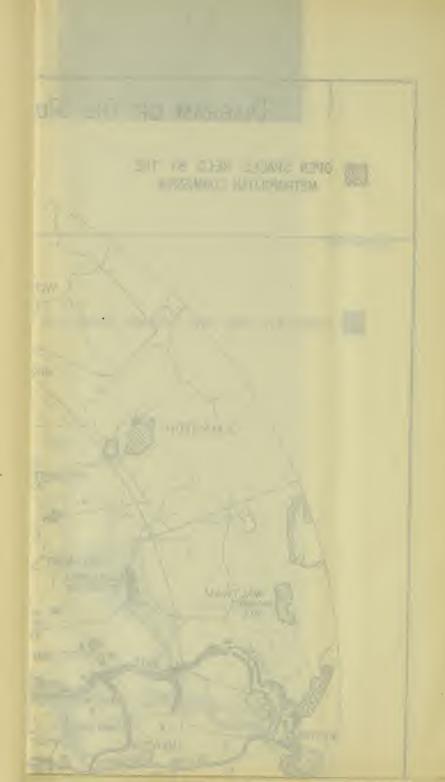
Resolved, That the metropolitan park commission is hereby directed to investigate the advisability and the cost of acquiring land for the commonwealth and of constructing thereon a park and parkway from or near the West Roxbury parkway in the city of Boston, through Boston, Brookline, Newton and Watertown to Watertown square or some neighboring point. The commission shall report in print to the general court not later than the fifth day of January, nineteen hundred and eleven, and may expend out of the Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars in carrying out the provisions of this resolve. [Approved May 13, 1910.

In pursuance of the requirements of this resolve, the Metropolitan Park Commission has investigated the subject matter of the advisability and cost of a parkway between West Roxbury Parkway and the town of Watertown, through Boston, Brookline, Newton and Watertown to Watertown Square, or some neighboring point, by conference with city and town authorities and other citizens and experts, and by examination of the route available for such a parkway. The entire matter had already been very carefully studied by citizens interested in the matter, and a very feasible route laid out and fully described in a pamphlet, with accompanying maps, plans and photographic pic-

tures of incidental scenery, under the title, "Report on Proposed Park and Parkways from Charles River Reservation to West Roxbury Parkway, connecting the Northern and Southern Group of Metropolitan Parks. By Herbert J. Kellaway, Boston, Mass., 1908." Mr. Kellaway is a landscape architect of skill and professional standing, has lived for many years in the neighborhood of the proposed parkway, and is familiar with every part of the neighboring country. Careful verification of his report and plans have been made, and they are annexed to this report, not merely to be taken as representing the views of the petitioners, but because they are regarded as being as full and fair a presentation of the matter as could be made by any one selected by this Board for that purpose alone.

West Roxbury Parkway, which is named in the resolve as the starting point of the proposed parkway, is an unconstructed parkway acquired in 1894 under an agreement by which the city of Boston was to take the land from the Arnold Arboretum to Weld Street, and this Board was to take the land from Weld Street to the Stony Brook Reservation and then transfer its takings to the Park Board of the city of Boston to care for and use for the parkway whenever the city of Boston should provide the funds. When constructed, it will be the connecting parkway between the Boston Park System and Stony Brook Woods, Neponset River Parkway and Blue Hills Reservation. The beauty of the land acquired promises a very beautiful parkway, of an amplitude to permit the driveways to be located in the midst of park scenery which cannot be destroyed or affected by outside real estate operations. The proposed parkway would be almost a straight line from the Galen Street Bridge leading over Charles River at Watertown Square to the point in the West Roxbury Parkway near Weld Street where the latter parkway turns southerly to and around Bellevue Hill to its connection with the Stony Brook Reservation at Washington Street. On the northerly side of Galen Street several highways from Waltham, Belmont and Cambridge unite with the Charles River driveway of the Metropolitan Park System. On the southerly side of Galen Street Bridge highways from various parts of Newton and the cities and towns east and west unite. Galen Street Bridge is a new stone-faced concrete bridge, of substantial and attractive construction and of a width ample for use by all the roads and park drives which unite there. Beyond Galen Street Bridge the proposed parkway would start from the junction of California and





Watertown streets and run thence through comparatively unoccupied lands upon the border of an abandoned ice pond to and through Boyd Park, Jackson Road, Lewis Terrace and Cabot Park, which have already been acquired and constructed by the city of Newton. These parks and roads will furnish most of the land required for a formal parkway varied by occasional larger open spaces as far as Centre Street in Newton. Thence the land is open for a continuation of the formal parkway through similarly attractive estates, crossing Commonwealth Avenue to Beacon Street. From Beacon Street to West Roxbury Parkway the route lies almost continuously through beautiful woodland about Hammond's Pond and Putterham Meadows and in the rear of Brookline Country Club and Walnut Cemetery until it joins the West Roxbury Parkway lands. These lands have a growth of very good and at some points magnificent trees. They enclose Hammond's Pond, Lost Pond and other smaller ponds and brooks, and are varied and made picturesque by outcroppings of conglomerate, which is always attractive and in many places impressive. The vegetation is interesting and varied, and the general character of the woodland is unlike that of any other part of the Metropolitan Park System, and probably the finest of its kind to be found anywhere in the District. The distance from Watertown to West Roxbury Parkway is nearly 7 miles. The area of the land to be acquired for the parkway is approximately 500 acres, and the assessed value, as stated in the report of Mr. Kellaway, is approximately \$272,000, of which but a few thousand dollars is for buildings. The proposed parkway would be crossed by California Street, Watertown Street, Washington Street, Church Street, Cabot Street, Centre Street, Ward Street, Commonwealth Avenue, Beacon Street, Boylston Street, Heath Street, Hammond Street, Newton Street and Grove Street, and other important highways, in many of which electric car lines are running. It is also crossed by both the main line tracks and the Brookline Branch tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad, and along its entire distance is within close proximity to important suburban villages and estates.

From careful observation while walking over the ground, and from the reports of Mr. Kellaway and of the Engineer of this Board, it appears that, in view of the relation of the proposed parkway to existing portions of the Metropolitan Park System and to the present development and probable future growth of the portions of Newton and Boston and Watertown and Brook-

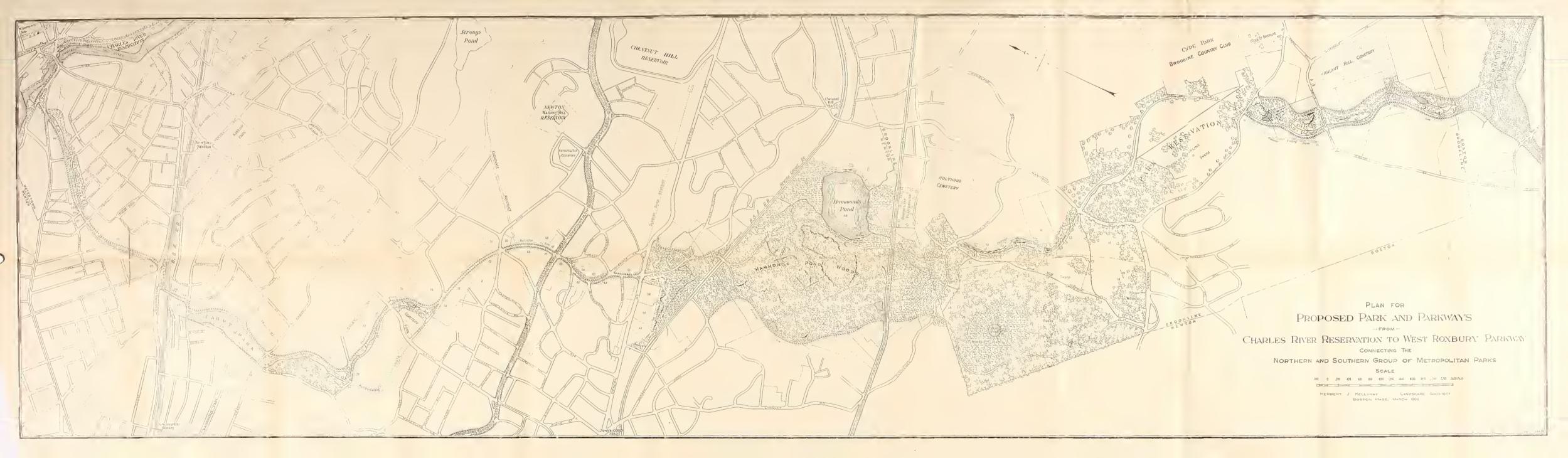
line through which it would run, the parkway would be a very direct and valuable addition to the Metropolitan Park System, and that the opportunity is now ripe for securing the land which would make the proposed parkway so ample and attractive as to be in effect a continuous park or series of parks.

The Commission has no hesitancy, except that of consideration for the finances of the District, in recommending the acquirement of the land for this parkway at a cost which would probably be about \$500,000. The opportunity for acquiring the land is likely to be lost at any time, and would be looked back to as one of the great lost opportunities. The land if acquired will be a beautiful series of parks, in which development may for some time be confined to a few pieces of roadway according to the plan for the ultimate development of the entire parkway, and construction of paths and wood roads to make the beauty and attractiveness of other park-like sections available. The cost of maintenance under this treatment would be about that of Stony Brook, which is of about the same area. While thus very definitely expressing the hope that it may be found feasible to provide for acquiring this parkway, yet the Board contents itself with asking the Legislature to consider the matter in connection with its usual careful consideration of the ability of the District and State to bear the necessary increase of the loan indebtedness for Metropolitan Parks.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS. EDWIN U. CURTIS. DAVID N. SKILLINGS. ELLERTON P. WHITNEY. EVERETT C. BENTON.

JAN. 4, 1911.





## APPENDIX.

To a Committee of Citizens of Brookline and Newton.

Gentlemen: — In response to your request, I herewith present a plan for parks and parkways to connect the northern and southern groups of Metropolitan Parks, making a connection from Watertown Square to West Roxbury Parkway. By looking at the map of the Metropolitan Park District, it will be seen that the acquisitions thus far made by the Metropolitan Park Commission have been largely to the north and south of the State House, and that, with the exception of a narrow strip of land along the Charles River, there have been no takings in the region lying west of the State House.

#### HIGHWAYS.

In the part of the District you have asked me to investigate, there is at present no continuous driving connection from Watertown through the thickly populated part of Newton to the upper part of Brookline, or in any of the region west of Boston leading to the great Metropolitan Park System. The only way for driving at present from the Charles River Reservation through Newton is over Galen Street, which is primarily a traffic street, as far as Nonantum Square, Newton, and from there over Centre Street, an old residential street with steep grades. From Newton Centre there is no direct connection to a large region undeveloped in the southerly part of Newton and the upper part of Brookline.

The main highways existing at present are radial from the city of Boston. Those passing through the upper part of Brookline and Newton are Boylston Street, Beacon Street, Commonwealth Avenue and Washington Street, with electric car lines on all except Beacon Street. These highways are largely used for traffic. In addition to these, we may reasonably expect that Newton Street will become in the future a main radial highway. Hammond Street, having been widened by the town of Brookline to the width of seventy-five feet, may ultimately be used for electric cars. It would then become a connecting link for traffic purposes through Newton to Commonwealth Avenue; but there exists the need for providing a way in which pleasure travel may be free from the annoyance of electric cars and the usual accompaniments of farm wagons, drays and other commercial vehicles.

#### PARKWAY CONNECTIONS.

The connections to the north from Watertown Square to Middlesex Fells Reservation and Revere Beach Reservation have been nearly secured by the Metropolitan Park Commission, which will provide, when fully constructed, a pleasure drive for the whole distance.

To the south of Brookline lands have been secured which will furnish a connection to the Neponset River Reservation, Blue Hills Reservation and Quincy Shore Reservation. Lying east of Brookline is the well-developed system of Boston parks, leading through Arnold Arboretum, Franklin Park to Marine Park, and through Jamaica Park, Riverway, Back Bay Fens to Commonwealth Avenue.

By reference to the general map it is readily seen that there is need for some public open space and parkway connection in this part of the District, which will become in the future densely populated. The proposed improvements lie between a radius drawn from the State House of from 5 to 7 miles. Of the route proposed and the lands to be acquired, a large portion of the way is in public holding. The idea of a parkway through the route shown was suggested in part on a plan for parks and parkways for the upper part of Brookline made by Olmsted, Olmsted & Eliot for a committee of citizens of Brookline in the year 1894. One of the routes shown upon that map was in connection with the existing West Roxbury Parkway through the Brookline Park Reservation, since acquired, and by way of Hammond's Pond to Chestnut Hill Reservoir via Lake Street, leading through to the Charles River Reservation near the Brighton Abattoir, and a connection to the southwest from Newton Street followed the line of Saw Mill Brook to the Charles River near the Brookline Pumping Station.

Owing to the improvements that have been made through the region from Hammond's Pond to Brighton in the time that has elapsed, it does not seem feasible to carry out this scheme; but a way has been found by connecting existing holdings of both municipalities in such a manner that, of over 6 miles of parkway proposed, about three-eighths of the total distance is under public control.

#### Public Holdings.

The Brookline Park Commission has secured about 120 acres between the Brookline Country Club and Hammond Street. This area is for a large part swampy, with very fine wooded ledgy knolls covered with hemlock, pine and other native deciduous trees.

In Newton, Cabot Park has been acquired by the city of Newton, and has been developed as a playground with a drive along its east-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Except a portion from Fresh Pond Park to Mystic River, along Alewife Brook.

erly margin. This driveway is carried over the Boston & Albany Railroad by a bridge, and continues in a narrow parkway secured by the city of Newton for drainage purposes from Washington Street to Pearl Street. From Pearl Street to Morse Street, Watertown, the city of Newton has acquired and developed Boyd Park with a driveway along its westerly boundary.

The West Roxbury Parkway was acquired by the Metropolitan Park Commission by agreement, in 1894, and transferred to the Boston Park Commission for their care, control and construction. Up to the present time no construction has been done on this Parkway.

### THE PLAN.

In studying the plan for the proposed parks and parkways, an effort has been made to secure lands that are free from buildings, will permit of easy grades and will give a direct and an artistic driving connection; and to take only as much land as is needed to preserve the scenery for park purposes and to allow for the construction of a drive in the future. An effort has been made to leave the abutting land in such a condition that it will be available for building purposes. It is not intended that a drive shall be immediately constructed upon the boundary; but it is shown that the ideas of future development may be clearly understood, and is on such well-studied lines that takings may be made and the land held until the public demands construction. For convenience of description and estimate, the route has been divided into sections, beginning at the West Roxbury Parkway.

## Section A.—From West Roxbury Parkway to Brookline Park Reservation.

At Newton Street a strip of land varying in width is shown, with a main driveway on the westerly side and a narrower one on the easterly side, the widths of the drives and accompanying walks to be the same as adopted by the Metropolitan Park Commission, -9-foot sidewalk, 6-foot tree-planting space, 36-foot roadway; and on the other side a 6-foot sidewalk, 5-foot tree-planting space, 26-foot roadway; and a minimum building limit of 25 feet is shown throughout. This portion of the route is through a very picturesque region; it follows a brook valley, and includes ledges, streams and the accompanying foliage, which are all well adapted for park purposes. If secured immediately, and the trees are preserved, a growth will have been secured which would take years to obtain by the ordinary methods of planting. There are two ponds in this area, one of which is formed by a dam, and the other a natural pond at the base of some very picturesque hemlock-covered ledges. South Street has a very steep grade, is very narrow, and should be abandoned when

the driveway is constructed. No electric cars should be given a location between the roadways; it should be preserved for pedestrians to enjoy.

### Section B. — From Newton Street to Hammond Street.

The park controlled by the Brookline Park Commission has been partially drained by the Brookline town authorities, and will probably be developed by simple park treatment. A connecting drive is suggested along the northerly and easterly margin of the Reservation, which would not in any way injure the park, and would serve as a communication for the Brookline Country Club. By building this drive, views may be had of this beautiful region when developed, and the remainder of the area can remain free from drives.

### Section C.— Hammond Street and Newton Street to Brookline and Newton Line.

To the west of Hammond Street there exists a large area known as Saw Mill Brook Meadow, which is wet, and filled with birches, red maples and other swamp growths. From the meadow to the Newton-Brookline line is a rocky hill covered with hard wood, such as oak, chestnut, etc., and not readily available for building purposes. At the easterly end of this region, near Newton Street, there exists a group of pines which form what will become a background for a beautiful picture, if this meadow is developed in a simple, park-like manner. In this meadow are what might be called two islands, or two rocky knolls, covered with trees. Hidden in a swamp growth of trees is a remarkable and charming pond, known as Lost Pond, which is almost inaccessible, and surrounded by a natural growth of hemlock, pine and white cedar; and the margin of the pond is covered with a growth of shrubs, some of which are rare to this region. The land about this portion is low, very wet, and practically useless for building purposes without large expenditure of money. A connecting road is shown dotted on the plan from Newton Street, near the Brookline line, to Florence Street. It follows natural depressions in the topography, and the grades will be very light.

A connecting drive from Brookline Park Reservation is shown at the base of tree-covered ledges between Hammond Street and Woodland Road, and will command views of Saw Mill Meadow, the large pines located near Newton Street, and the rocky hill at the south of the Meadow. It is intended that a wide restriction shall be placed upon the land adjacent to this driveway, to preserve the ledges from being blasted, the trees from being cut, and to provide that no houses may protrude too far into the view. The fee of this land will remain in the hands of the abutters, this restriction being made for the preservation of the scenery about Saw Mill Meadow.

Section D. - Brookline-Newton Line to Beacon Street.

In the region between the Brookline line and Boylston Street a large portion of the area is swampy land. There are a few houses which have been built upon peninsulas of land which protrude into the swamp land. Some of these it will be necessary to include in the proposed park scheme, in order to secure proper connection for a boundary road, the control of the drainage areas and the preservation of the park scenery. It is desirable to include a low piece of land lying between Woodland Road and Heath Street, that a plantation may be made to eventually obliterate any view of Holyhood Cemetery from the Parkway.

The region from Boylston Street to the Boston & Albany Railroad is remarkably picturesque, and has been preserved largely in the hands of one owner for years against the depredations of lumber men or fires. The ledges and the growths about them are as magnificent as any in the Metropolitan Park System. Hammond's Pond, which is about 10 feet in depth, and lies at the base of these ledges, is remarkable in that it has remained in its native state, with the natural growths of trees and bushes about it; and, with the exception of the Boston Ice Company and two houses on the north, there has been no occupation, as is usual around ponds of this character so near a district as thickly populated as Brookline. The pond might be called a summit pond, with streams flowing both ways. The margin of the pond is low and wet, and is covered largely by a swamp growth of woods. Hammond's Pond is a great pond. It will serve as a means of amusement for a large population, and will be used almost constantly, as it is contiguous to the Boylston Street electric cars. It is not intended that this region shall be developed. as is usual in park areas, with a large number of drives, but it shall remain as far as practicable in its native state, with park paths built for better fire protection and for easy communication to the various points of interest. Restrictions are indicated upon the plan on the land of the Boston Ice Company and the land now occupied at the north of Hammond's Pond.

From Woodland Road to Hammond's Pond a drive is shown to follow the low ground, and, by filling slightly on the margin of Hammond's Pond, a drive may be obtained on easy grades which will give a view of Hammond's Pond and remarkably picturesque ledges with fine trees at their base. Under no circumstances should the drive be carried close to the ledges, as it would destroy a very fine growth of old trees, and thus remove a part of the picturesque character that now exists. On the southerly part of this area is shown a proposed boundary road which will be an easy driving line, and includes the least possible amount of land that it is advisable to take for the preservation of the park scenery. The lands remaining will be available for building purposes.

The boundary road and the park drive are brought together and shown to be carried over the Boston & Albany Railroad at a point about half way between Chestnut Hill Station and Newton Centre Station, where there is a natural foundation for a bridge in a ledge excavation. Near this bridge a future station is suggested. From the railroad to Beacon Street there is a region of undeveloped low. wet land, a portion of which has been used for quarrying purposes. It is desirable to carry the driveway through, leading both ways to Beacon Street, and include as much of the low land and the rocky margin as is needed to preserve the parklike character. Beside the railroad location from this waste land to Glen Avenue is a low. marshy region, with a very beautiful series of ledges on the margin, covered with a fine growth of trees. It would be well to include this in the taking, that a walk might be provided leading to Glen Avenue, which would be used by people living in the vicinity to the south of the railroad. This area should also be controlled by public authorities, as a means of future drainage. There now exists a sewer location and a surface drain. The natural flow of the brook is under the railroad and beneath some commercial establishments. A restriction should be placed upon these ledges that will for all time remove any fear of their being destroyed by the establishment of a quarry, which would be detrimental to any park reservation.

# Section E. - From Beacon Street to Commonwealth Avenue.

From Beacon Street to Commonwealth Avenue the parkway uses roads that have been partially developed, and will need merely a slight additional widening to secure a width of 70 feet, which is the width adopted in similar instances by the Metropolitan Park Commission, a type of which may be seen at Fresh Pond Parkway in Cambridge. The 70 feet of width of parkway is divided into a 9-foot sidewalk, a 6-foot tree-planting space, a 40-foot roadway, a 6-foot tree-planting space and a 9-foot sidewalk. A restriction should be placed upon the tree-covered ledges.

### Section F. — From Commonwealth Avenue to Cabot Park.

From Commonwealth Avenue the line will pass through unoccupied lands, open and largely undeveloped, to Cotton Street, by means of the 70 feet width. From Cotton Street to Cabot Street a varying width should be secured, to include the brook and fine trees accompanying it about the old cemetery. From Colby Street to Cabot Street the land is practically worthless for building purposes, there being a deep ravine with the remains of a series of dams, and for a portion of the way very swampy low ground. An alternative route is shown, which would not afford an interesting type of development.

Section G .- From Cabot Street to Morse Street.

Cabot Park, Lewis Terrace, Jackson Road and Boyd Park have been secured and developed by the city of Newton. A bridge is built over the Boston & Albany Railroad, and a drive is constructed and in use from Cabot Street to Morse Street; and a few small parcels of land are indicated, that should be taken for a future width of 70 feet.

### Section H. - From Morse Street to Watertown Square.

Between Morse Street and Watertown Square exists an abandoned ice and mill pond, and unoccupied land on the margin of the pond. By securing this small portion, the parkway project will be completed.

The distance of these sections, with the areas and assessed valuation of land suggested to be taken, are as follows:—

		Sect	ions.					Distance (Linear Feet).	Area (Acres).	Assessed Val- uation.
Section A,								5,100	41.69	\$33,123 34
Section B,								4,400	-	_
Section C,								3,500	196.36	119,724 65
Section D,								5,900	230.02	71,974 18
Section E,								1,800	.84	1,945 38
Section F,								6,800	28.04	36,763 34
Section G,								5,900	.69	2,605 33
Section H,	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	2,100	4.63	5,187 15
								35,700	502.27	\$271,323 37

The cost of this land, with the owners' names, is shown by the appended table; reference by number is made to the plan of individual ownership.

Of this distance, 13,150 feet is through parks and over existing streets, leaving a distance to be acquired of 22,550 feet.

The photographs accompanying show the character of the country through which the proposed park is designed, and their locations are shown by an arrow and letter upon the plan.

If the land for this parkway is secured, it will permit of the construction of a drive connection on easy lines and grades and through a region that is largely undeveloped. It will afford a communication not only to the citizens of Brookline and Newton, but to all the surrounding towns and cities of the Metropolitan District.

The remarkable fact about this whole area is that so few houses are involved,—but five in the whole route. The grades on which a drive may be built are very easy, being nearly level for a large part of the way, and need never be so steep as 5 feet rise in 100. The engineering problems of construction and drainage are not difficult,

and for a large part of the way material may be secured near the work. In taking this land, the right to slope should be included in the agreement in settlement.

The beauty of a park or parkway is in its diversity of topography, its tree growths, and the charm of new scenes throughout its length. In the route proposed, monotony is reduced to a minmum, there being but a very short portion of the formal type. From a rugged region of conglomerate ledges, tree-covered, to open swamps and meadows, beside ponds and streams, through glacial ravines, the way is well suited for the purpose, and will be a source of pleasure for all generations.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT J. KELLAWAY,

Landscape Architect.

Boston, Mass., April 2, 1908.

## APPENDIX 4.

REPORT OF THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION UPON THE RESULTS OF ITS INVESTIGATION AS TO THE ADVISABILITY OF IMPROVING THE SANITARY CONDITION OF CHARLES RIVER, DIRECTED BY CHAPTER 101 OF THE RESOLVES OF 1910.

The resolve, chapter 101 of the Resolves of 1910, under which this report is made, is as follows:—

RESOLVE TO PROVIDE FOR AN INVESTIGATION AND REPORT AS TO THE ADVISABILITY OF IMPROVING THE SANITARY CONDITION OF THE CHARLES RIVER RESERVATION.

Resolved, That the metropolitan park commission is hereby requested to investigate and report in print to the next general court, on or before the second Saturday of January, nineteen hundred and eleven, upon the subject-matter of the petitions of George Hutchinson, mayor of Newton, and Edward A. Walker, mayor of Waltham, with accompanying bill, House, Number three hundred and forty-three, with such recommendations as the board may deem proper. [Approved May 26, 1910.

The petitions of the mayor of Newton and of the mayor of Waltham were accompanied by House Bill, No. 343, of which the language, so far as necessary to explain the substance of the resolve directing this report, was as follows:—

SECTION 1. The metropolitan park commission is hereby authorized to do such dredging and other work in and about Charles river between Moody street in the city of Waltham and Concord street in the city of Newton and such filling and other work upon lands abutting upon or near said section of said river as said commission may deem necessary in order to restore said river to a

sanitary and healthful condition. . . . and may also take by eminent domain, or acquire by agreement or otherwise, such rights or easements as said commission may deem necessary to enable it to do the dredging, filling and other work required by this act, . . .

While the investigation and report required by this resolve is limited to the portion of Charles River between Moody Street in Waltham and Concord Street in Newton, the Commission has, as incident to that investigation, extended its investigation in some measure to the entire portion of Charles River between the dam near Galen Street in Watertown and the furthermost point of its holdings at Newton Upper Falls. It has been further limited, however, by the length of time within which it might prosecute its investigations, and by the fact that no appropriation accompanied the resolve directing the investigation.

As a means of beginning its investigation, the Commission addressed inquiry to the State Board of Health and to the authorities of the cities of Waltham and Newton and the towns of Watertown, Wellesley and Weston, asking for such opinions and information in regard to the subject matter of the resolve as they might have in their possession, but received no definite data other than opinions based upon unrecorded observations and existing conditions.

Later in the year the river was inspected by the Board, in company with representatives of various branches of government in most of the above cities and towns, and still later a conference of these representatives was invited and held at the office of the Board in Boston. Conference has also been held with the treasurer of the Boston Manufacturing Company, which owns the largest portion of the flowage rights in the river above Moody Street. Preliminary surveys have also been made, with a view to determining the changes that may be accompanied by dredging and filling in compensating quantities, together with estimates thereof; and careful consideration has been given to the report in regard to the improvement of Charles River from the line between Watertown and Waltham to Mother Brook, made jointly with the State Board of Health in May, 1896, under chapter 529 of the Acts of 1894, and the data therein and other data subsequently collected in connection with unsuccessful efforts made at that time to reach an agreement with the Boston Manufacturing Company for fixing a higher level below which its flash boards might be removed.

From these investigations and conferences, and with the limited data which it has thus far been able to gather, the Board has reached only preliminary conclusions, and its report must therefore be only in the nature of a partial report.

These preliminary conclusions are as follows: -

Whether viewed as to the effect of the sanitary condition of the river and the health of the public in cities and towns along the river, or as to the convenience and health of those who use the river for recreation, it appears that the changes of water level which take place each year in Charles River are unsatisfactory and seemingly dangerous. The only facts which need to be stated to warrant this conclusion are the apparent ones of the alternate flooding and exposing of mud flats; the gradual increase in size of these areas, as vegetation forms upon them; the obstruction of the channel, to the extent of leaving only small ponds in some portions of the river during the dry season of each year; the increase of mosquitoes, which annoy and probably disseminate disease; and the odors, which, whether injurious to health or not, are very obnoxious. In all these respects the condition of the river appears to have grown worse in the past few years.

These bad conditions extend over the entire portion of the river between the lower dam and Watertown and Newton Upper Falls, and are aggravated by more or less impure or unsightly discharges from mills and drains and street-wash outlets into the river.

Dredging and filling will improve the conditions, but will not wholly remedy them unless extended along the entire river according to a plan prepared to provide for deep channels with banks free from mud and vegetation, together with some regulation against artificial lowering of the water level at certain seasons of the year, and against befouling the river by noxious discharges into it.

Present conditions may be improved, however, by a limited amount of dredging and filling. The authorities of the cities and towns along the river are in favor of beginning this improvement by immediate work to remove the most objectionable flats, and to deepen and open channels which will drain the stagnant pools left in the river bed when, during dry seasons of the year, the river is so low that water does not come over the dams; they are also in favor of immediate authority being given to regulate discharges into the river; and of an annual appro-

priation as part of the maintenance appropriations for the next few years; and of extending the 'time of final report by this Board upon the whole matter, so as to enable it to make further investigations and surveys, with a view to reaching some agreement by which artificial withdrawal and cutting off of the water for mill and water-supply purposes may be regulated. The representative of the Boston Manufacturing Company has expressed a readiness to endeavor to reach agreement in regard to these matters, so far as they concern that property.

The Board approves of the method of procedure outlined above as being in accordance with the wishes of the local authorities of the cities and towns along the river, and accordingly recommends action for that purpose; and has suggested, as required by law, a special item for its maintenance appropriations for the year 1911 of \$25,000 with which to begin work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS. EDWIN U. CURTIS. DAVID N. SKILLINGS. ELLERTON P. WHITNEY. EVERETT C. BENTON.

Jan. 4, 1911.

## APPENDIX 5.

REPORT OF THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION AS TO THE COST AND ADVISABILITY OF COMPLETING THE METROPOLITAN BOULEVARD IN THE CITY OF QUINCY, AS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 130 OF THE RESOLVES OF 1910.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The resolve, chapter 130 of the Resolves of 1910, under which this report is made, is as follows:—

RESOLVE TO PROVIDE FOR A REPORT BY THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION AS TO THE COST AND ADVISABILITY OF COMPLETING THE METROPOLITAN BOULEVARD IN THE CITY OF QUINCY.

Resolved, That the metropolitan park commission is hereby directed to make estimates of the cost of completing the metropolitan boulevard in the city of Quincy between the present northerly terminus of the Furnace Brook parkway and the present southerly terminus of the Quincy Shore reservation, and also to consider the advisability of the immediate construction of said boulevard. The commission shall report in print to the next general court not later than the second Saturday in January. [Approved June 10, 1910.

Furnace Brook Parkway is planned to connect the driveway along Quincy Shore with Blue Hills Reservation and driveways, and, passing through the city of Quincy, to provide approaches to these reservations and connections with the city streets. Most of the land for this parkway was secured several years since, at a time when it was supposed that a portion of Merrymount Park belonging to the city of Quincy might be utilized for a portion of the Parkway, and that such use would be acceptable to the park authorities of that city. Subsequently, the Quincy Park Board decided that all of the park would be required for local playgrounds, and that no portion of it might be used for the Parkway. Studies for a new location for the easterly portion of the Parkway were therefore prepared, and efforts were made

to secure the necessary land by purchase and agreement as to price, so that the uncertainties of cost under a taking might avoided. These efforts have thus far failed. For the cost of the land necessary to complete this Parkway, therefore, estimated only can be submitted, and the Board estimates the cost of land necessary for completion as likely to be \$25,000. If the land is to be secured, an appropriation for the purpose to the amount stated must be made, because all appropriations hitherto made for Metropolitan Parkways, Metropolitan Parks Loan Series II., have been expended except a small balance, which it is estimated will be required for outstanding claims for land and for completion of contracts.

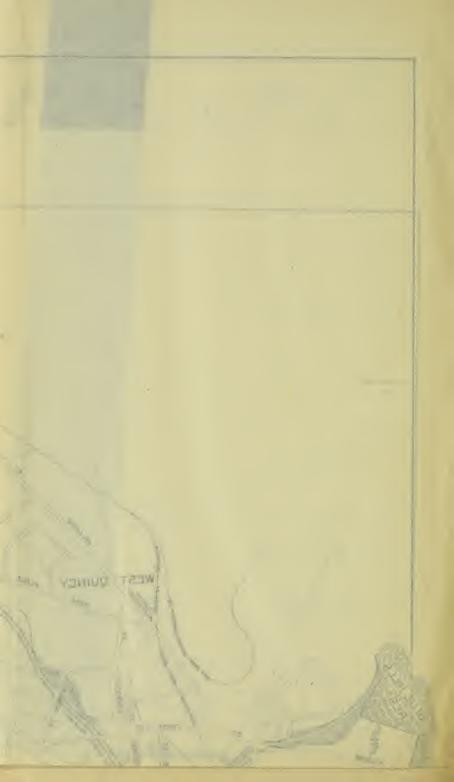
Construction of the Parkway from Adams Street to Blue Hills Reservation was completed in December, 1906, and this portion of the Parkway was then opened and has since been in use. Construction of the remaining portions of the Parkway is estimated by the Engineer of the Board as likely to cost as follows:—

Adams Street to Newport Avenue,	\$25,000
Newport Avenue to Hancock Street, including a bridge to	
carry electric railway tracks and the tracks of the New	
York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad,	75,000
Hancock Street to Quincy Shore Reservation, including	
bridges over Black's Creek,	215,000

To this amount there ought to be added \$30,000 to complete the approach to the driveway leading to the northerly end of Quincy Shore, where completion has been arrested both by lack of funds and by lack of an agreement with the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company as to the proper amount of contribution towards the new bridge necessary to replace the Atlantic Street Bridge. The amount of \$30,000 is made up of \$10,000 which has now been agreed upon as a proper contribution toward the bridge, and \$20,000 for construction of the Parkway approaches; that is, for construction a total of \$345,000, and for land \$25,000, — a total of \$370,000.

The Board is required by the resolve to report as to the advisability of completing this Parkway; but, as this is largely a question of the advisability of adding the cost above indicated to the loan indebtedness of the District for Metropolitan Parkways, the Board does so with the hesitation which it has mani-





fested for some years in regard to further additions to the loans, and thereby to the tax obligations of the District. This hesitation is in regard to the amount required for construction only, and not in regard to the amount required for completing the land takings, which the Board deems to be of immediate importance. Reasons for thinking that immediate acquisition of the land is important are found in the fact that the Parkway is a very necessary portion of the Metropolitan Park System, and must therefore be completed sooner or later; and in the fact that the cost of the land may at any time be increased by real estate developments, such as may be expected to take place at any time in so large and growing a city as Quincy.

With the land acquired for the entire Parkway, construction will follow as soon as natural pride in completing work entered upon or necessities of public convenience warrant the necessary further appropriation. This Board has, of course, a natural desire to see all the parkways of the Metropolitan Park System completed at an early date, and believes that public convenience will be served by their completion. Its hesitancy as to recommending immediate construction is merely hesitancy as to how far the District is able to stand a further increase of District indebtedness. Decision as to this point, however, seems to be a matter for the Legislature and the District; and the duty of the Board under the resolve seems to be merely that of stating the facts, in order that the Legislature may act upon full knowledge of the cost and probable usefulness in relation to cost of this Parkway and of its various parts.

The completed portion of the Parkway from Adams Street to the Blue Hills provides adequate approach to that reservation from a point which is easily accessible. As an approach to the Blue Hills it would be improved by extension to Quincy Shore only to the extent to which it would facilitate pleasure travel from Boston by the Quincy Shore Driveway, and that seems, under existing conditions, to be very little. From Adams Street to Quincy Shore the land for an extension of Furnace Brook Parkway has been acquired for nearly the entire distance, as already indicated; but construction has been entered upon only to the extent of subgrading for a distance of about 1,000 feet from Adams Street to the land formerly a part, and still in appearance a part, of the historic President Adams estate. Between Adams Street and Hancock Street the location for the Parkway is almost parallel with Adams Street; and the cost of

complete construction will be very heavy, because of the bridges required for carrying the tracks of the street railway and of the railroad. Adams Street, on the other hand, is a wide and very beautiful street as far as the railroad bridge, at which point it joins Bridge Street about 500 feet from the Dorothy Q. house on Hancock Street, which is a part of the land acquired for the Parkway. As far as Hancock Street, therefore, the existing streets provide a route for pleasure travel which is not unreasonably inconvenient. The Parkway would be a more direct and comfortable connection, but cannot be said to be of present highest necessity.

From Hancock Street to the southerly end of Quincy Shore Driveway no direct or adequate road exists, so that the public are seriously inconvenienced in trying to reach the shore, and the beautiful Quincy Shore Driveway and Beach are of far less use and satisfaction to the public than they ought to be. Incidentally, much land along the line of this part of the Parkway is kept out of use for dwellings, and the city of Quincy loses the gain in taxable values which would result from construction of the Parkway.

Upon all these facts the Board is of the opinion that, while they would welcome the authority and appropriation necessary to complete the Parkway for the entire distance, there is but slight present necessity for constructing the portion between Adams Street and Hancock Street, but very great necessity for immediate acquisition of land and completion of construction from Hancock Street to Quincy Shore Reservation. The cost of land and construction for the portion from Hancock Street to Quincy Shore Reservation, included in the estimates above stated, together with an allowance for contingencies, is \$240,000.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM B. DE LAS CASAS. EDWIN U. CURTIS. DAVID N. SKILLINGS. ELLERTON P. WHITNEY. EVERETT C. BENTON.





